13.Z.23.

WEHKOMAONGANOO ASQUAM PEANTOGIG

Kah asquam Quinnuppeaig,

Tohonogque mahche woskeche Peantamwog. Onk woh lampwuttea-dae Peantamwog.

Wuan kusuok wunneetou noh nobtompeaog.

USSOWESU

Mr. *RICHARD BAXTER.*

KAH

Yuyeu quishkinnumwin en *INDIANE* Wuttinnonteewaonganir.

Wussohsumeewontamunat eewsuonk God ut Christ Jesus ut, kah eeneneheonat *INDIANSOG.*

Ezek. 33 11.

Quishkek, quishkek, tohwhutch woh nuppoh, woi Israelle wek?

CAMBRIDGE:

Printed by S.G for the Corporation in *LONDON* for the INDIANS in *NEW ENGLAND* 1688

En wame aſquam quanuppegeg Peantamunat. Kah aſquam wanectupanatamwaheónchcg tôkonogque mahcheo peantamohettit weehquetumoonk.

Chap. I.

Miſſenninnueg kah Neemat-g,

MIchemappúe God, noh ayimonkqueógkup michemohtae pomantamoonk, kah noh manouhikqueog, naſhpe nehenwonche Wunnaumonuh, wanteauóg kenaau pomantamoonk kah kuhhógkaóog wonk, noh kummehquanumukou, ut kumnatcheſeonganoooout, kah ut kukkuttamungehpannaongaooout, kooſukkuhhamungqun Wunaunchemookaonk, kah ſeaſhamun naſhpe Wunnaſhauanirroomoh, kah annoonau Wunaohtompeantogoomoh kuhkootomuhkonat en mutaohket,

aohket, ahquantamóadtin nanou woh quoſhqu nunk-
ontea og, kah keſuk ponamuk anaquabeóg, onk woh
kœwechkomukkou wutch weyauiue kœwechkontam-
œongaœœout, kah wutch aſuhkomunat yeu aſœoke-
kodreamœe murrook, kah woh kuttukkou ne michem-
me pomantramœonk ne waj kezhettea ógkup, kah
manouhwhutteaógkup, aſquam na nuppœœg, kah
woh mo adtahuſſ muk.

Annœnau en kuhhookaout Quoſhodtumwaenuh kah Apoſtleſoh, kah yeuyeu kœwechkomnnkou naſhpe wunnoh-tompeantpœmoh, neh annœnonche kuhkœtomuhkonat ne nan wunaumchemœkaonk ne Chriſt kah wut-Apoſtleſu-moh wuske kuhkœtommehteahetteup

LORD Jehovah kœonompamukou kah kenógkou nttoh an wanánumóg, kah kenuppœonganœ, kah uttoh an mo toh an tupantamœœog michemohtae pomantamoonk, onatuh woſketompaog matta wah-teauhetteg toh woh aſehettit aſuh chequnèhram-wehettit. Kenogkœ uttoh an chekèe matcheſeóg, kah urtch kitrin mat wabeſuóntamœuneau ukquog-wohrómuwaorgaſh, kah uttoh an mat toh an tup-antramœœog kukkeeahogkonœœóog, kah uttoh an eg-que anakauſeóg matta wanamptamœomnk, Chriſt-iane wunnampramœe kuttœongaſh kuttœonœœóut ohtag. *Noh naum onkapuunnae keſukod paſwohtag, kutonkquanumœonganœ adt kutchiſſik, kah neit yeaſh wame mos kœch mauunaſh, naſhpe tahnœthe mauongaſh, ut michemc onkapnnonát, kah mo adt annœoſuonganin-œg. Neit mehquontamóg kutaſſœtuonganœ piſh mi-chemc nekneckikomœmœ kuttahhœoaſh, toh neit yeuyeu wunnamukkuteyeue q innuppekompanonk matta wuttam-mehteauœg.*

GOD, kodtumonteauuuiont matcheſeae kah kut-tamunge kukkeeahogkonœœoh, noh anue wahteau-œmuk queog, noh nutannœonukqun kukkenœonunna-nout ut œœweſuonganit, 2 *Cor.* 5.19. kah kuppah-

ke

ke, unnunhaconut kummuchesconganoo, kah kuttonkapunnao ganoo, kah toh pish ânak ut koowohkukkoiyeumun, kah uttoh an onkapunnae ôsoowunumóonk woh teanuk naumóg, ashpumme nano moncheoq.

Noh mahche mishòadtue manonhukqueog, nashpe osqheonk wunnaumonuh Jesus Christoh, kah nanouwe Manusse ahquontamoonk quoshómukqueòg, kah wunneetupantamoonk. kah michemohtae sohsumoouk, nutannoonukqun kukquoshinumauunnanônat yeush wame, ne ummagoonk GOD, kah kowchquetumauunnanonut natwontamunat uttoh an qutnauwèhuwag kah mishoadtik ne quoshinumunkqueog.

Noh kenógkou kah kukkittreamontànumukkou, quttuhshoóg muttaohke wuttamantamoonganéhtu kah weekontamoonganèhtu, kah quoggquewe ashkomóg peisseshue usseongash, ashkomó g inohtshadtauóg nishoadtue kah tiohquag kutaquompiy eumash wutche mamachik, ne weh adt quagwoshwèop wutche michemohtae pomantamoonk.

Chap. 2.

NEwaj annoonukqueog koowehkomunúnnanónut, kah kuttinúnnanonut koowanteomwoo kutanakaushuongash, kah nahen koowanteomwoo kukketeahogkonoòog; Kah kuttinunnanónut uttoh an mogkag kah waneguksh nish woh pahke ohtauogish, kuhkeitamóg oowechqutteamoonk, *Isaiah* 55. 1, 2, 3.

Neenawun noonamptamumun kah nooſwetamumun uskuttoowonk GOD, kah nagwutteae kuppeyaonumun wutch wutannoowteamoonk, noh annoonukqueog kukkootomuhkonat kah kutchetimunnanonut uttoocheyeuoouk kah mat uttoocheyeuoouk, kah ogque tahſhinnumunat nukkuttoowongaſh monopahpequonit, kah kenaumwahennunnanonut kuppanneſeongaſh, kah kummatcheſeongaſh, *Iſaiah* 58. 1,2. 2 *Tim* 4. 1,2.

Qut woi quah ! nunnuantamwutteáhaonganun, kah kuppagwanuongatoo, kukkuphamwoo kuhtauogkoaſh kutchetauwehteomwoo kuſſittippukanooaſh, kummenuhkehteomwoo kuttahhoowoaſh, kah kuppokſhadtomwoo nuttahhunonaſh, kah kenuantamwe quſhkeahimun en Godut, nuttinnonnaronut, nummahche innóunnonog wutannoowteamoonk qut matta koonènehikouneau, kah kutawakonche noatiiman.

Napehnont nashkeſukqunnonaſh wuttitchuog muſſippegwaſh, onk woh nummauchtamumun aſootue kah mat toh hen tupantamwe nummiſſinninnumog, wetiyeu anaquahhettit *Jeſus Chriſt* neepauit, kah ahquontamoonk, kah michemc pomantamoonk ut keſukqut, qut nag matta metah ahtauoopog wuttoonumonat.

Woh kutahtomwoo Chriſt, kah wunneetupanatamoonk, kah ſchſumoonk neane onkatogig, qut kukkodtantamóe mat toh hen tupantamoouneau kah kummukkoonaumuneau.

Woi napehnont GOD numwohtunk kitteamonteanittuonk nuttahhunonut wutch yeug ukketeahogkonooh, onk woh nunnaawatman ut wuſſeetoowout, onk woh nut aſuhkauonnonog en weekoout, onk woh miſhopòſue nukkenoonùnnonog newutche nummahche ſepe tahnoocheyenwe kuhkootomauounonóg.

Nunnawontamumun nagumock onk woh wohtamwog, qut nagnaog matta nukkod wahtunkoounónog.

Nunnat-

Nunnatwontamumun konukkerahhoowonoonkut-
toowongash, onk woh noowaunmattan unnan-
qut nag ma- oowamarmoonáoash.

*Tohneit magogish mamontinumoomoug wuttahhoowo-
ash woh nuttokinòunonog Tohneit weekogish woh
nupwehshadtauoomoo wuttahhoowoash woh nutohsumóunò-
nog. Tohneit unkqueneunkquokish mamontinnukqhet-
tit, woh noowabuwunòunonog wutch ummatchetowonga-
noout. Tohneit wanumukkuteyeuuk kah piuhsukeyeu-
uk sohkukqhettit, teanuk woh nunnakonchumòunónog.
Tohneit nootauahettit Godoh neh kezhukqhèttisheh, asuk
Christ noh manouwhomp, teanuk woh qushkeog, Nag
nootamwehettit wuttinnoowaonk kah wunnamptamohettit
woh nussohkauònnònog. Nag wunnamptamohettit enno-
mái, teanuk woh nanakonchimòunónog. Tohneit pa-
kontamoonk woh nootamwog, nux nehenwonche uppakon-
tamoonk, asuh mamusse muttaohke uppakontamoonk, te-
anuk woh wunneheoog. Nux nootamwehettit webe ne-
henwonche wuttinnomiyeue wuttah, woh anue wunne us-
seog, onk yeuyeu ne asehettit. Qut nag monteag noo-
tamwehetteg, toh woh nutusseaunshòunònog ?*

Unkqueneunkque kesukque Manit mishananumá-
hettit ? Howan woh nag wadtoanumáhettit ?
Mishoadtue oowomoausuonk kah oosqheonk nup-
pohquohwussuaenùm mat toh hen tupautamhetteg,
teag woh wadtoantamohettit ? Tohneit matta
schsumoonganunoog kesukqut ne kodtantamweh-
hettit, michemohtae weekontamoongash. Toh-
neit mat toh enn óadtinnoog ; tohneit wahwaun-
wáhettit papaume chepiohkomuk kah tannukà-
hettit ennomonog, kah pompetеauhettit machik-
kussuwae nooteau, kah yeu wutusseneau GOD kah
wosketomp amaumahettit, toh woh uuttinheunnó-
nog yeug wosketompaog ?

Cap. 3.

MAjish pasukqut, ut cowesuonganit kesukqut Mani, kutt n in umwoo anoogeamoogonk ne at ookpeog, kah wussukwhesue veut hookut kenukkodtumuun nveau, kukquinnuppunkqunnaóeaut ásuh k pp gk dchumuskqunnaóont, kutasoowun kounnaóont, asuh a euohkonitnue koowaahch unkqunnaoont ute wssitumwae kes kodtut, kah wauwmout anaqnabeog, kummenuhke wehquetuaton eam vop ai skoianaramunat.

Yeu nota ook kenau wame weyausue kah muttaohkee wuttinninnumoh mattannit! Ne adt mahtshadtauóg kukkesukodtumoish natinehamanat ohkee weekontamoeash kah quttohhahtauunat kuttahhoowoash kogkissi pasoonganit. wussaumepoonganit, kah sasagenoonganit kah asotue pomoonganit.

Kowahteomwoo kummatchsemwoo. qut onch nano kummatchsemwoo o a uh a euohkonog, kah anog, ussish toh kod ussan kah ahque wohquantteash!

Nquamook knaau wame matta mehquantumoòg GOD kah mut toh hen tupantamoog wame tupantamweyeuogish kah mat nahteamoogish wuttinoowaonganit, kah wowussumoonganit GOD asuh mehquentamunat. asuh kotookontamunat michewe pomantamoonk keenan mishanannog mat nuppoe kukkeeahoskonooog, mt nat ontam ut pisuk howrut uttoh an h ttit. Uttoh en wunneet pantomwaheun asuh mat: uttoh kuttin queshauehtannneau nepauineat ut anaquabit IORD, asuh matta

Nooramook wame kenaau matcheseogish ut wequtiyeuut. Pajch matcheseog, kuttenant mun-

naoont

Noonr matta Manittounnoo, kah matta koonamp tamoomoo wurtinnoowaonk *GOD*. Noh wohtau gkut wunnoramunat nootaj monaneteae kah unkquen unkquodte ooweehqueteamooonk *GOD*. Wuskesuk kenukkuhkongkumwoo yeu pajeh, wame kummatcheseonganoash wussukwhosuash, kah wunnamuhkut nish pish pahke kenooramunash wonk.

GOD yeuyeu wadchanum ne BOOK : kah noh pish oshakkuhhamunash ut kummehquontamoonganit nashpe qushaonk, kah neit ne mehquontamoonk pish micheme wadchanumuneau.

Woi kenaau matcheseaenuog napehnont wahteauog uttoh aseog ? kah howan matcheneheog yeu pajeh. Nepauz pohkenum ut anaquohtag ne wussohsumoonk noh matchenheog kah moomoosqheog, kah moomoosqheog aseksukokish.

ANGELSOG matchesehettit, matta tapenumoog neepauun ut anaqnabit, qut neg pennhkonunk chepiohkomukqut wutawakonpanonat *MICHEME*. Uttoh kittinne kenaau asootue oohquaog ayeuuhkononeau noh kezhikqueog ? Napehuont wahteauogkus uttoh aniit noh matchetowe keteahogkou, noh ayeuuhkone nagum moomoosqheont pomantamwae *GODOH* wut toonooe ukkuttoonk noh kezhukquean, woh kuppagwanukqun, ummoosqueneunkqussuonk woh kuttummerahhuk, kah woh kussuhwohkonuk en muttae pohkenahtu. Uttoh en kodtanumukquneau murtannittoog neg quajhikqueaneg en matchesenar, nag webe askuhhamwog ukkuttoowonk God keneemunukqunnaoont, neit teanuh kuttinuhkonukoopog en chepiohkomukqut, *God* ayeuuhkonukquean, neit wame teanteaquasinish kutayeuuhkonuk, yeu muttaohke webe kukkupshagkinitteaonk, tohkonogque ne kittinne womantamun, webe na kuttit wadchanitteau nò pajeh kussasamatahwhutteae kesukodtut. *Job* 21.30. koosittumwaeneun

wueneum nahen peyan, kah kukketeahogkou nahen monchu qut paſwefe, neit ketompaog piſh noowaog mahche nuppooi. Neit piſh kenaum niſh yeuyeu jiſhantamaniſh, kah neit piſh koowaamattam niſh yeuyeu matta wanamptamoouniſh, nuppoonk piſh paudtau ennomai ne woh mat nampoohamooan, kah ne ennomai piſh pahke kenanakonchimuk ut wame kuttenantamoonganit ayenuhkone wuttinnoowaonk *GOD* kah ummayaſh neit piſh teanuk kuttenantamoonk oſoowemoo.

Neit wanamptamwenuiſh woh uſſean, neit mequontaſh wame negonae kukkuttoowongaſh ayeuuhkone wuttinnoowaonk GOD, kah wunneetupanatamwe uſſeongaſh. Neit pahquttuſh ne nniyeuonk anaquabit GOD, keketookontamop ut anaquabbettit nananuacheg kah kuhkootomwehteacheg. Neit mequontaſh nukkone kuttenantamoongaſh kah kutiiſſhanitteaongaſh ayeukonittue woneſeonganoo waneetupanatogig, neit nanaſhwehtaſh kutinnomaiyeumiſh, kah neepauſh anaquabit wuſſittumwaen, kah ogque keketookauſh wosketompaut wutche kowweyauſue, matcheetowe kah matt annittoe pomantamoonk, qut wahteauſh noh ayeuwutteeg matta kutogkoſſampamoh, aſuh mat teanuk amannau neane neenawun.

Chap. 4.

WOI wunnonbeukonae matcheetoe keteahogkou, matta teag webe woſſabpe weyauſue onkqu quohhou naſhaue ut ken, kah ne chepſhae naumoouk, ne teanuk woh chepſhanukqucan, kah ayimunkqucan onkatuk unnantamoonk,

nantamœonk, nuppœonk mahche amannuk ne weyauſue onkquequobbou, teanuk piſh kenaum. ne ayimunkqueau nat toh unnœwaunat, kah uttoh en kenuppe ne keſukok, kah ne hower woh peyaumœ? mahche ohtauan webe oggubſeſe weekontamwe howerſaſh, kah wonk oggubſe wuttattamœongaſh, kah meetſuongaſh, kah oggubſeſe wonk muttaohke weenauwetuongaſh kutchippiyeum piſh mahtſheau, kœweekontamœongaſh wohkukquoſhinneaſh, kah wame mahtſhait niſh kanitteahantamaniſh.

Kah papaume wame niſh waj magœaniſh kukketeahogkou kah micheme kuppomantamœonk ut keſukqut, matta teag ſokqſhanœ qut webe wunnompagunumunat ut anaquabit GOD. Onatuh kommœtowaen wekontamwe apit kah wadtattog wuttattamoe komukqut, ne komœtuk. Wosket ompaog kenupſhae aſubkuahettit woh wutohqunonaout. Ne kutuſſeneau: quttauuſhanog nanwe weekontamœonganit, kah muskouantamog ne woh ákkodchuwontamogkup, nuppœonk quogquewe peyau keneemunukqunnaout, wntuſſœunonat kukketeahogkonœoh en na unkqueneunkque ayeuonganit ne matta natwontamœog.

Unnantamook weekontamog ut matcheſeonganit, pagwadche aninnohſuén quagquewe peyau wutch *BOSTON* nutohyunukqunat kah nukkechequabunukqunat, tohkonogque matta kenauoun, qut pahke wahteauon noh peyau, woh wuttamteo kœwekontamoonk, woh kenatwontam uttoh an kenupſhan, kah woh kutaſquſſittam chuhchukquttahhog uſhſquont: woi napehnont nauman uttoh an kenupſhont nuppœonk, tohkonogque aſquam kummatanukœoun, matta horſes woh wuttinnekenupſhon, matta howae annœonaenin wuttin papane peyoon neane pahke piſh nepauz peyaonukqueog mohtompog, tohkonogque mœocheke muntanonganе Mileaſh wutonat ne nohkog, netatuppe nuppœonk piſh teanuk kuppeyaonukqun; neit utti-

yeu

yeu kenanwe weekontamoongaſh ? ſun neit piſh koowahwaanwâmoo ? ſun woh kummontauomwoo kuhkootomwehteacheg, kah wuſſittumwaenuog ? ſun neit woh kuppenuanitteamwoo ? matchaeg, neit anue wunnegen wunneetupantamwe wunnamptamwenuuneat, onk neit weyauſue matcheſeaenuuneat. Neit howan piſh ootaiheinaſh kooweeniuwetuongaſh, *Luke* 12. 19,20,21. Sun matta kenaumoomoo keſukodtaſh weekiaſh kah kodtumoaſh teanuk mahtſhaaſh ? nohkonaſh kah mohtompaniſh quogquee keſukoadtumoaſh ? kukkouemwoo qut kutauakompanaonganoo matta kodtukquomoomunoo, kuppitchinnoomwoo, qut koſumitteaonk mat pitchinnoemunoo, 2 *Peter* 2.3 4 5 *uttoh adt wadchanitumuk kuſſaſamatahhohutteanat*, 2 Pet. 2. 8,9. *woi napehnont waantamog yeu wahtamunat ! kah woh natwontamog koowohkukquoayeumoo*, Deut. 32 29. *noh wohtauogkut wunnotamunat nootaj oowehquttemoonk God ut yeu wadchanittue keſukodtut.*

Chap. 5.

WOI mo toh henne tupantamwe matcheſeaenuog, napehnont wahteauog ne womoauſuonk ne mat tahattantamoe pagketamog ? kah toh an miſhoadtik oſqheonk CHRIST ne miſhanantamog, napehnont wahteauog wunaunchemookae ween auetuongaſh. woi napehnont wehe oggubſemeſe wahteanog ne ſohſumoe kah wunneetupantamwe micheme pomantamoonk ut keſukqut, ne matta yeuyeu ponamoog kuttahhohwoaſh, kah matta ke-

kupweſhan ittoomwoo uatinnehamunat, Heb. 11. 6. & 12. 28. Matt. 6 33. webe wahteauogkus micheme pomantamoonk kesuqut ne yeuyeu mishanantamog, teanuk woh kuppoketamumwoo kummatcheseonganoash? teanuk woh, kutoſoowunumumwoo kuttenantamoonongash, kah kutusseongash, kah weetomukqueaneg, kah woh kukquinnuppinnumumwoo koowomontamoonganoo, kah woh kupponatnumwoo kutusseonganoash onkatuk mayur, uttoh an menahke woh yishantamog yeush qurchenuwaongash, nish yeuyeu tohqunukqueogish, kah wanombeukanukqueogish, uttoh en menuhke woh quogquewe asuhkomog ne micheme pomantamoonk? uttoh woh en menuhke kuppeantamauon *GOD*? uttoh woh an menuhke nootamog kah netuhtauog wuttinnoowaonk *GOD*? uttoh an menuhke woh kenatwanumoneau wuttinnaumatuonguh *GOD*, *Pſalm.* 1. 2. uttoh woh kuttin ohque quehtamuneau matcheseonk asuh unnantamoe, asuh kuttooe asuh usseeae? uttoh woh an menuhke kodwusnkkitteahoneau *GOD*? kah woh kukkodtantamuneau wunneetupantamweyeuuneat? kah uttoh woh an ohoowunumoe weſketompaveog? kah toh waj woh mo wanamptamog pahke wuttinnoowaonk *GOD*, ne kohkootomukqueog yeush sohsumoe kah michemontae teagwasnish?

Nux yeu kuttinuneau, matta kowahteauomwoo uttoh en penoweyeuook yeush asogish, kah yeash sekeneamogish assenat yeu ut muttaohkit. Waneetupanatogig weetomaog Godoh, kenaau mutta mehquanumoog, qut obkee kah wayausue weetomog matcheseeheg. Nag wuttahhoash ohtaash kesukqut, qut kuppenowohteaneau, kenogkussu kun-Manittoomo, kah kenatwontamumwoo webe obkee abunagish, Phil. 3 18, 19. 20. *Nag natinnehamwog wuskesuk GOD, qut kenaau mat teag kenatinneahamoomoo webe yeu muttaok.*

Nag

Nag menuhkodtinhamwog micheme pomantamoonk, ut-toh piſh adt weetomahettit GODOH kah ANGEL-SOH, Luke 20. 39. *qut kenatinneahamumwoo onk-auohtaaſh, kah mahtſhae kah mat teag ennoadtue teag-waſſiniſh.*

Uttoh an nukkukque tiuhkunkquadt kah niſh-keneunkquadt keyauſue, ohkee, kah matcheſeae kuppomantamoonk? tuppuſhkoonamunat wunnee-tupanatamwe kah keſukque uppomantamooonga-noo ſampwutteahae kah wuunanumoe peantogig? Moochekit nompe kitteamonteanumoe kah neuan-tamoe nunnau yeug nean uſſecheg, uttoh an pomuſhahettit muttaohkit, wutche monteag, webe wutch meetſuonk kah hogkooonk kah weyauſe nanwe kodtantamooongaſh, kah matta miſſonta-mooog uttoh waonegukiſh. Uttoh an penoowo-mai yeug woſketompaog kah mahtſhae puppina-ſhimwog? mahtſhadtauhettit wame wutahquom-piyeumaſh webe meetſinneat kah anakauſineat, nag webe pomantamwog yeu ut muttaohkit po-mantamunat, matta kukqutchtamomwoo metahhoo-wae kah keſukque weekontamooongaſh, niſh wun-namptamoe paantogig aſekeſukokiſh meetſhettichek

An wanegik ogguhſe nuttahtauunat ukkeſukque weekontamooonganoo, *ne negonae mehquontamuk keſuk-que pomantamoongano* ponamoomoo wuttahhoowó-ut, tohkonogque miſſinninnuog nutjiſh numukqun kah nootamehikqun onk wame ooweekontamooong-anoooáſh matcheſecheg yeu ut muttaohkit matta paſuk nuttinanumoh wutaheauunat kukkeme wut-tamehpunaongaſh ut kuttahhoowout, mehquonta-mog kenuppooongaoo kah muttaòk paomooouk, wutche wame weekontamooongaſh niſh ohtauogiſh yeuut muttaohkit.

Chap. 6.

TOhneit nen aſquam quinuuppekompaiean, kah wahrauon ne yeuyeu wahreau, nuppomantamoonk woh ogqueneunkquod chepiohkomukqut. Uttoh tahiſhe nompe woh nummequontamun ummuſquantamoonk *GOD*, kah unkqueneunkquodte keiukok ne paomoouk! wunnamuhkut nuppoonk kah chepiohkomuk woh nagwutteohteau anaquabeh. Woh niſh nummehquontamunaſh keſukodtae kah woh nuttinnukquomunaſh nukkonoe. Woh noowabeſue ſepſin, woh noowabeſue omohkem. Woh noowabeſue pomantam iſhkont nuppoonk woh peyau aſquam quaquinnuppekompauoomp, matta woh nuttapontamoo uttoh ohtau; mat woh noowecteanumoh weetomogeg, woh mo noowechontamoongan oouh yeu muttaohkit, newutche noowaeh woh nuhhog ut agwe wutunkquanitteaonganit kah wuſſaſamatahwhurteaonganit *GOD*. Woh nagwutteae noowabeſuontamun notamunat ne wadtauatonkquſſuonk, *Luke* 12. 20. *ken ken mattamog*, yeu nohkog kukketeahogkou piſh amaunau. Kah ne unkquodte kuttoonk woh wuſſukwhoſu ut nattahhut, *Iſaiah* 48. 22. & 57. 21. namatta wunohteaonganinno ut matchetoout yeu wuſſin nummanittoom.

Woi kuttaumunge matcheſeaenuog, woh anue wekontamwe kuppomantamumwoo, wunnamuhkuteyeue kah ſampwutteahae kukkeitauog CHRIST, kah woh peyaog GODUT.

Neig

Neit woh kuppaſoosukomwoo Godut, kah woh ut sinnau nooſh: kah kuppabahtanumau kukkeeahogkounoooh kah kuhhogkaoh, neit mouunneamwog ukquoſhomuaongaſh, woh kuſſimwoo, yeuſh wame nuttaiheaſh, monunneamog matanittuonk, woh kuſſimwoo, yeu nooch pohquohwhunittean. Ogkemog naumatuonk, woh koowahteomwoo uttoh waj pohquohwhunitteaog. Wunnunchemookaonk, woh kenaau noh manoohukqueog, kah woh kenaumumwoo oowomauſuonk, kah ooneetupanatamwe pomantamoonk, kah wutchequnehtamoongaſh, woh kenaumumwoo ukqutchuhuwaongaſh, wuſſippegwaſh, kah oosqheonk, kenanaſhwunumunkqunnanonut micheme pomantamoonk. Woh kenaumumwoo nuppoonk ſokanau, keſuk woſhwohteau, kah kutomohkeonganoo, kah kuſſahſumwahetteaonganoo, quagwoſhwehtamunap *CHRIST* omohkeit kah ſohſumoowahet.

Monunneauog waneetupanatogig, woh kuſſimwoo, yeug neematog kah weechogqueonog. Monunneauog matcheetowog, woh kooweekontamumwoo mehquontamog nah kooch pohquohwhunitteaneau. Monunneamog keſuk, nepauz nanepauhſhadt anokqſog, weh kuſſimwoo, nooſh wuſkeſuk matwohkukquoſhinnue anue ſohſumoomoo, noh quagwoſhwehtauop oneetupanatamoomoh mogagiſh onk yeuſh: eyoh webe poquodchit ohteau keſukque wek: wunayeuonk ne quoſhomukqueomp, ne anue qununkquodt onk woh yeuſh meyauſue muſkeſukquaſh wunnaumooun.

Mehquontamog weenohke, neit woh kummequanumomwoo wunneetupanatamwe naſhauanit pomantamoe nuppuhkukoo *CHRIST*, womoauſukooſhoo, wame yeug womantamwog kuppuppiſſiyeuonk, kah matta oowanantamoouneau, kah oowanteauoouneau, qut nag piſh wunnamuhkue up-

po-

pomantamwahteauuneau, anue pahke onk niſh neh nekikiſh wutch ohkeit ſequanaeu. Newutche kereahog'ou aſh pomantam, ne wuhhogkae wadchaubuk, kah Chriſt aſh pomantam, noh na neeſwe wadchaubukoir. Woh weekontamwe kummehquonram nuppoonk tokonogque, noh ukkehtaſſoo-amoomooh wabeuonganog, newutche ne keſukok pohquoh whunitteamwoo woh wutch wame matcheſeonganit, kah neuantamoonganit, kah neit piſh kenaumwoo wunnanittue teagwaſiniſh, niſh noota-mogkupaſh, kah wunnampramogkupaſh, kah waj peantamogkupaſh. Neit pahkontamoe woh kenamoomwoo, wunnegenuſſoh pepenamun peantamuun God, kah wunnamptauun Chriſt, onk neit pomantamunat ut matcheſeonganit.

Chap. 7.

NEEtompaog toh kuſſinwoo, ſun matta anue wekotamoe pomantamoonganinno, pohkowhtaunat michemo pomantamoong, kah keſukquaquaſhweeu nuppoonk neit pomantamunat ut matta wanamptamoonganit noſukomurat puhſuſſuonk kah kogkeiſſipamoonk kah onkatoganaſh matcheſeongaſh, kah ne wunnuppoe keſukodtumoo tiadche nuhkuhkonggbettit?

Sunnum matta anue weekontamwe ne pomantamoonk, pahkow htaunat keſukquit onat kah michome pomantamunat nukkodtumog yeu muttaohke?

Newaj yeuyeu nanawompattamook kah natwontamook toh aſeog abque pogketamok yeu onagiſh annooſeongaſh wutch monteag aſeh wutch oggubſe weekontamook ut matcheſeonganit weyauſe kah muttaohke kutuſſ onga-

matta kutannoſuwahikœonaoaſh yeuh yeu onagiſh.

Kah Chaubokiſh wame onkapunnaongaſh padtauogiſh kuhnogkaoog, kenaau kœtambeomwœ onkatogig neſabke aſq qunnuppekompauoog. Kœtambeomwœ nananuachog kenanaanukquunnaoont, kah kuſſaſamatobbukquunnaoont naſhpe ukquiteteaonganœ. Kœtambeomwœ Nohtompe nantœoog ſekeneamog nœtamunat kah wunnamptamunat ukkuhkœtonwehteaonganœ. Kummatcheſeonganœoaſh kah kutonkapunnunganœoaſh, ne anue mohſag wuttambeaonganœ kah wunnuantanœoganœ Nohtompeantœgig, ne ehtag yeu muttaohket.

Kœtambeomwœ mamuſſe miſſinninnuog, newutthe naſhpe kummatcheſeongaſh, kuppaudtomwœ eninneaongaſh mamaſqſhaongaſh, kah wame onkateganaſh wuſſaſamatahhœwaongaſh GOD.

Kœtamehteomwœ wunneetupanatamwe wunohteaonk kenugke-peantœgig, kah nœuwehkomongaſh, kutakodjeomwœ neg peantœgig, kah kutahanheomwœ eſquam peantamœgig.

Quah, woi Lord, utoh an mutae tuhkequn yeu nunnenantamoonk, newutthe yeuyeu nœtamunun wunnaunchemœkaonk kuhkœtonoadtin, wequaiyeue wutinnœwaonk God kœwoſamunggunan, wunnohteae kittiaumunkqun God wuſſabattœmaſh, nagwutteae God kœwehkomukqun aiuskoianatamunat, mœchikit nompe kuſſaſamatohikqun God mahchinnaongaſh, qut onch wame yeuſh mahche nnagiſh nutotananonaſh numwameechummuaſh matchetowog wosketompaog mittamwuſſiſſog nunkompaog, nunkſquaog, kah wuskenuog, nag weekontamwog mutcheſeonk, kah nœhikqunnonog.

Howan woh unnantam, naſhpe wame yeu wequai, naſhpe wame yeuſh ummonaneteaongaſh God, naſhpe wame yeuſh wuſſaſamatahhœwaongaſh GOD, naſhpe wame yeuſh wuſſaſamatahhœwaongaſh God, kah naſhpe wame yeuſh œwehqueteamœongaſh God, wame yeu wutohtimoinee miſſinninnuog, woh moae weechayeuhog onatuh paſuk

woske-

woskeetomp, nukkodtumunat matcheſeongaſh kah quinnuppenat en Lorraut kah woh peyaonaog Nohompeantogoh, kah woh aiuskoiantamoe ſampwaog wame ummatch ſeonganwoaſh kah woh wwehquttumuoub uppantamwanſhikquanoonk onk woh God ahquontam ummatcheſeonganoaſh. onk God woh ukkubkotomauoh ſampweuſſetat tohſohkeomontamohettit.

Onk woh God ukkubkotomaoh wabbeonat Chriſt, kah wunnamptauonat, onk woh attumunumwog ahquontamoadtin wame ummatch ſeonganoaſh. Onk woh pomuſkuog neaunak wuttinnwaonk God tohſohkepomantamohettit Hoiran woh annantam, mwchekit nompe mahche nutamuk wuttinnwaonk God, kah mahche attumunumuk monataſh monanetaangah, kah ſaſumatahwhttuongah matta woh paſuk matchetowaenin kowweetomakwmun, matta paſuk ſeſegenamweenin, matta paſuk kogkeiſſippam, wenin, matta paſuk ſeſegenamweenin, matta paſuk ſekeneog peantamoonk ut wame kutotananonut, aſuh wutohtimoineat

Tokonogque channewaonganuw papaume nawutche peaſikiſh, kah papaume muttashkee ahnagiſh, qut onch woh wame nonwwonun praytmaunat God, aiuskoiantamoe nukkodtumunat matcheſeongah, wunnetpanatamwe pomuſhonat ut nnaquabit God, nnſwehtamunat Nohtompeantogoe kuhkutamwehteongah, kah Nananuwae wuſſittumwongah, kah wutohteae womonittinneat, penanittuongaſh wame ponamunat.

Chap. 8.

QUT woi, ne wurtin œohque nôœſukomuneau iſſionninnuog, wame yeuſh omog mamuſſe [illegible] in uog niſh noh hut aſuhkomwog matcheſeongaſh, kah matta wutahhœowoaſh ponamoog natinneiwhorat God, kah unnantamwog peantámoonk ne tahnœcheyeuœ.

Nag matta peantamwog wekuout, aſuh webe oggahſeſe nupp e kah ſonkqui kuttœowongaſh, qut matta ſainpwutteahae kah küſſopitteae aſekeſukokiſh maunnittauœog Goduh.

Nag matta kuhkœoromauauœog wunneecharœoh ſkeneamunat matcheſeonk, waheonat God kah Curiſt, ogkeetamunat wuttinnœwaonk God, kah Carechiſaonk, tohkonogque ukqnoſhauooneau yeu uſſinar kutcheſſumonuk.

Papaume wurrinneumœouh, uſſchetuit wutanakauſuongaiœ matta toh hen tupanumauœog ukkeeahogkonœoh. Amee monataſh matcheyeuongaſh, kekontamœongaſh, niſhkeyeuongáſh kah penuanttuongaſh weekœoont onk neit wanegukiſh kuttœong, niſh woh wanenehikquehetticheh ukketeahogkonœeuh:

Uttoh wurrin muttae ogguhſineau neg quoſhoncheg God, kah natœotomwehteacheg toh wah an p mantam wehetit, weekontogig kuhkœotomoadtin kah nanawunadtin, kah ſampwutteahae natinnchogig micheme pomantamoonk.

Kah veug ogguhſoicheg ſampwutteahae peantog g, monaog mamiſhanimoh kah mamatchinouh.

Tohkonogque wuttit pomantamuneau kogkeiſſippam-

ſamwunnear, kah pittuanumwinnear, kah penuanittinneat, kah matta toh hen tupanumoog ukketeah gkounoooh, qut onk matta nupweſhonoog wutonkapunaonganehettit, kah nano ſiogkod ainkoiun anoe ukquſhkenaoont wutch ummatcheſeonganoooaſh.

Mahche uſſeeg uttoh woh aſeeg nuppohquohwhunonanonut wutch ummatcheſeonganoooaſh, kah nunnukkonoononog nean uſhetteup, kah nawutche anue ongkoue in matcheetooog.

Tohneit pogkenogkut wuteh nukkenukuſhonganonut newutche wame pogketanwog natauſhkomaonganuronaſh, neit chenauauſue nunniſhquemukquinnonog onatuh nenawun ummatwonooh, kah wuttahhowout numwohteau nuppenuanumukkowwonganun, kah anue nukkumme aveh kenaog Godoh, kah wattinnaumatuongaſh, kah wunNohtompeantogonoh, onk neit ayeuhkontamuoat wunniſhkeneunkque ummatcheſeonganooaſh.

Nanauuacheg menukketeauog peantamwe uſſeongaſh, Nohtompeantogig kuhkotonunggunnonog ſampwutt hae peantamunat, qut ummeuuhke matcheſeonganoo miſſi ninnuog matchetoonooaſh nahen wame yeuſh

Nohtompeantogig pehquae aiuskontamoeh ttit matcheſeongaſh, kah quihtinahettit matchetooh pomahhaſ wontamunat moeuwehkononk kah attunununat kuhkinneaſuongaſh neit ummuſqunummoh, kah mamatchenouh, onatuh anue waantamoomut nohtompeantogig kah veayeu natauwahikqueog God, kah nowhkomkunayimun moeuwehkononk, kah moeuwehkomongane kuhkowaogaſh uſſenat: kah otanae anakauſuongaſh menukkteauunat, kah Nananuacheg wekontamwog. kah nohtompeantogig wekontamwog qut mataanukeg miſſinninnueg ſekeneamwog.

Kah matcheſeonk pogkenumwahikqunnean kah menukketeauoomoo wuttahhowoaſh, newaj ayeuhkontameh ttit wequai kah wunneetupantamoonk, tokonogque wequai wohſumoomo kah wunneetupantamoonk quoſhwinaumoadtin, kah wekontamxog naumwuhettin wutaſſootuonganoo, naſhpe

wuttinnœwaonk kah œwehquetumoonk GOD. *Woi napehnont wahteauas ken wtbe yeu ut kukkeſukodtumut, wadtaumacgiſh kanohteaonganit! Qut yeuyeu adtahteſuaſh wutch kuskeſukquehtu*, Luke 19. 42.

Woi aiœttue kah kurtunnunge kereahegkou, woi matrammagwe miſſinninnuog, howan kepapauanunukumwoo, onk matta woh kenooſwehamœœwœo wunnamuhkuteyeuœg ut anaquabeeg kuſkeſukœœout Jeſus Chriſt wahteauwahton, pametunkapunadtut kenugke kenaan? *Gal.* 3 1 Howan yeu kuttinne kogkeáhikquneau kah napœœwehtunk kutrahhœœwoaſh, onk woh kenaau paguanne kutayeuuhkonomwœo kukketeahegkonœœòg, onk woh kuthekeeuſh mwœo nogqe en enkapunnaonganit, ne waj wutrinnœœwacnk GOD, kah œwehquetumœœonganoaſh weſketompaeg, matta ôſœœwunnmœœg kutrahhœœwoaſh, aſuh quihittamoog kuſſeetoaſh, nô pajeh matta annooſuonganinnœœg. Quah woi matcheieaenuog, yeu pomantamoonk matta michemehanœo, uppahuſſuonk God matta micheme weh kuppahikkœœnœo!

Ahque unnantamook micheme woh kummatchenehœœneau God noh kezhikqueegkup, kah Chriſt noh manothikqueegkup, kah weh kœœtinninneumuh kauoneau ummatwomeh God, kah kummatchenehuoneau kukketeahegkonœœœg, kah wuttamheonat waantamwog, kah matcheneheonat moeuwehkomunk, kah kehkomonat wunneeroœog, kah wuttamheonat neg ſampwutteahae peauiogeg, kah nœœheonat nohompeantogig, kah wuttamteauunat peautamoonk, kah wame yeuſh mahche n nag, ahque unnantamook woh kuppehquohhanneau ſaſamatahwuttuonk aſquam kœowahteomwœo toh piſh aſhpunacg qut teanuk woh kœowahteauuneau, weeg quehikqueog ſampweuſſeae GOD.

Noh anue unukque punchikqueog, onk neg unk-

unkqueneunkque nananuwacheg, aſuh Nohtompeantogig, kuttumma wuttamteauog micheme awakompanaog naſhpe ſampwuttealiae quinnuppekompaonk, noh wohtauogkut nootamunat nooraj, aſn monaneteaonk wadtoonit wehqueteamuneat.

Chap. 8.

Paſuk matchit nanogskanáe kattoonk kummehquontam, ne monaog matchetowog unnantamohettit. Yeu, God matta nnnetupantamoo wosketompae wuttenantamoogaſh, aſuh kuttoongaſh, aſuh uſſeongaſh, qut nohtompeantogig ne webe wuſſinneau. Kenampoohamouſh, onk woh pahke kenauakonchimuſh. Yeuſh natootomwehteaongaſh kenatootomouſh.

Natootomwehteaonk. 1.

SUn God kodtantamwus woh ken koowoſketompain aſuh matta? tohneit matta nanoog, neit howan kukkezhikumus, kah kenanawunuk? qut ne uſſeit, neit wunnamuhkut kodtantam woh kutogque uſſenat woſketompaut. Wanne howae woſketomp wuttin noohque aſookein, ayimunat auwohteaonk, aſuh wetu, aſuh kuhtoonog, kah mahche kezteunk matta toh wuttintupantamoounat uttoh woh anompamukquok. Neit ahque anantamook waantamwe God woh ne wuttin aſookin, ne wuttinne wunne kezheon woſketompoh, kah wuttinninnumau waantamwe metah, kah matta toh wuttintupantamooinat

toh aniinit, aſuh uttoh aſe nit mahche kezheont.

Toh woh waj aninnumunkquean God, tapenumoe wohwohtamoonk waheonat, kah tapenumoe merah ne woh womonukqur, matta tohh entupantamoog uttoh kutrin waheoneau, aſuh womononeau? ſun matta kenaumoomoo niſh noh teag tapeneunkquot ne woh ad. auwohre muk? Puppinaſhimweg matta waheauoog *GODOH* kah woh mat oowomonouh, newutche m. ne watch kezheunàoh.

Qut koowhwohtamoonk wahſhadtoh ken kooch kezhetreop *GOD*, kah wutch *MICHEME* pomantamoonk.

Natootomwehteaonk. 2.

SUN kuttenantam, GOD niſh noh ayeuonganit appu: kah micheme appu, kah wametapenum? matta ne nanoog, matta koonampia. oo noh God-uoo. Kah matta ennom no unnantamunat, *GOD* ayim murtaok wuranunkkenoomukquinat, kan wuranue miſhe kiſke oomukquinat, kah wutanuwunukquinnat. Newutche matta woh howan wutanue m gon, onk ne ohtunk. Qut ſampoowaan *GOD* appu niſh noh aveuongani, kah mummiſhkinik wutch niſh noh wiſke ontpoh; neit matta toh hen tupantamoo wuttahhoowoaſh kah wutaſſeonganoooaſh wiſketompaog, newutche nag nagwurteaeu appuoh anaquabit. Noh anantog *GOD* mat toh unne tupantamoo wuttahhoowoaſh kah wutuſſaonganoaſh wiſketompaog.

Noh nan unnantam *GOD* matta mummiſkhikoo.

Natootomwehteaonk 3.

SUN kuttenantam, *God toh unne tupanumau kuhhog-kuh uttoh kuttin mahchinon, aſuh wunnamanwin? uttoh kuttin pomantamun kah nuppun?* matta ne nanœg neit uttoh kœ ah aoun k onıyeh onk kah kummone-tœongaſh? niſh penœe wœmœœok, uſſinnan toh-wâm onk? ſun matta kuppeantamauoh GOD wutch kupp mantramœ nk kah k oniyenonk? *ſun woh kut-tin. GOD matta kutompatuſſunnœwonunnœ? matta kut-tabatta tamauunnœ nuppomantamoonk? matta kuppean-tamauunnœ wutch monaneteaongaſh niſh piſh quenahikque-aniſh Saup?* ne uſſ nat, Neit pogkenumwe mat womanittoomeg.

Qut anantaman God nanauanumau kohogkuh? ſun matta kerenantamœ noh anue nanauanumau kukke ehogkounoh? Neit woh quoſhauwehtamunk quean monaneteaongaſh, wunnamuhkut woh na-hauwontam uttoh kuttin womonon, ka wuttinneu-muhkauon noh aninnumauon.

Natootomwehteaonk. 4.

SUN kœnamptam *GOD nanawunnum muttaok, aſuh matta: matta ne nanœg, neit matta woh nanawun-nittuonganinnœ.* Newutche neane nihnoh ani nohſue ohtou menuhkeſuonk wutch nanawunnenuut, netatupe nananuwacheg ohtœog menuhkeſuonk wutch Godut: kah noh ſampwe nanawunnuáen, noh ag wappehtauont Godoh Kah matta nanawunnit-tuonganinnœg muttaohkit, neit wame muttaok nan-weyeuœ. Qut ſampœowaan GOD nanawunnum muttaok,

muttaok, noh matta woh ſampweuſſeae nanawun-nuwaenueu, matta toh hen ruppantamoog wutte-nantamoongaſh, kah wutuſſeongaſh nah nana-wunoncheh : neit kuſſim noh matta Manittoo.

Natootomwehteaonk 5.

GOD matta nanawontamoog nuttahhunónaſh, nukkut-toongaſh aſuh nutuſſeongaſh, neit tohwaj woh naumatuonk aveuwut wutch nuttahhunnonaſh nukkut-towongaſh kah nutuſſeongaſh ? Sun woh kuranno. nukqun ne woh mo toh an tupanatamoog ? Sun woh menuhke kukquirinukqun marcheſenat, mat-ta toh hen tupantamoog marcheſeog aſuh matta ? Sun woh quoſhomau micheme pomantamoonk neh waneetupanatamunutcheh kah nooſwetamunutcheh matta toh hen tupantamoog toh unne waneetu-panatamog, kah nooſweetamog aſuh matta ? Sun woh quogwohtomuau chepiohkomukque awakomp-anoonk marcheetout, matta toh hen tupanta-moog matcheetineau aſuh wunneetineau ? Sun woh kuſſim wunneetupanatamwe, kah wame ma-nuhkeſit GOD naſhpe pannoowae naumatuonk nanawunnum muttaok ? Nux woſketompae nau-matuonk annooteamoo wunneſeongaſh kah nutan-nooſhikqunan aſuh noowabeſuwahikqunnan papau-me pomantamoonk paomoouk : ne matta woh anànoog, muttaok matta woh nanawunukook. Mat wohkukquoſhinnue oowaantamoonk, kah um-menuhkeſuonk kah ooneetuong GOD, matta a-pookekodteamooe nanawunnum muttaok.

Natootomwehteaonk 6.

GOD matta toh hen tupantamoog nuttenantámoonganunonash, nukkuttoowongash kah nutuſſeongash, toh waj ajik yeu wame muttaok koonenehikqunnanonut? Nepauz nanepauſhad kah anogqſog koowohſumunkqunnonog, ohke, keitoh, kah wame niſh na ohragiſh koonenehikqunnonog, kah ſun kuttenantamumwoo GOD matta toh hen tupanatamoo uttoh kurtin wuttinneumuhkauónan aſuh matta. Yeu ogquenenunkquodr aſootuonganit, noowonat wame muttaohke tahnooche ayim, kah mahche kezteunk matta toh wuttin tupantamoun.

Natootomwehteaonk. 7.

GOD matta toh hen tupantamoog nuttenantamoonganunonash nukkuttoongash kah nutuſſeongash, ſun woh ahn ottau wunnaumonuh Jeſus Chriſt kummanouhikqunnanonut? Kah kuppakhikqunnanonut wutch wame nummatcheſeenganunonash? Kah kooneetupanatamwahukqunnanonut wutch nagum? Wunnamuhkut, ne anoadtik ohdtehteanſhit matcheſeaenuog, kah ummiſhe anakauſuonk God kuppohquohwhunukqunnanonut yeuſh kukkuhkootomunkqunnanonash GOD miſhe ſekeneam matcheſeonk kah miſhe womantam wunneetoonk.

Nagootomwehteaonk. 8.

GOD matta toh hen tupantamoog nuttinautamoongan-oash kah nutuſſeongaſh toh waj annoonont nohtompeantogoh nagwutteae koowehkomukqun-nanonut aluſkoiantamonat nummatcheſeongaſh kah wunneetupanatamwe uſſenat? Tohwaj annoonont nohtompeantogoh menuhke unnonat quinnupek en Godut? Tohwaj aninnumunkquéog wuttit noowa-enk, kah wame ukkuhkoowaongaſh. Sun GOD yeuſh ooch annooteamunash nematta toh hen tu-panatamoog?

Natootomwehteaonk. 9.

TOhwaj GOD ſaſamarah whont matcheetoo-h chepichkomukqut mahche-nuppumuk, kah naſhpe monataſh unkqueneut quodt enninneaongaſh yeu muttaohkit? matta toh hen tupanatamoog wut-tenautamoonganoonash ukkuttoowongaſh kah wut-uſſeongaſh? nag moochekit nompe aaauohhomit-chek kah mogig ut agwe wuſſiſamarahhoouh ug-qut God, woh pahke wajteauog GOD matta toh hen tupantamoo ummajeuoaſh.

Natootomwehteaonk. 10.

TOhwaj kehtimont GOD wunneetupanatamwe wun-Naſhauanittoomoh kooneetupanatamwahikqunanonut? matta tohhen tupantamoog nutuſſeongaſh, kah nuk-

kuttoo-

kuttoowongash, kah nuttenantamoonganoonash? Sun kuttenantamumwoo wunneetupanatamwe Nashauanit tahnootanakaussu.

Natootomwehteaonk. 11.

Tohwaj mattannit nagwutteae qutchehikqueog unnantamoe, kuttoe, kah issuae matchsenat? Noh anan ot GOD matta toh hettupantamoo nutussenash, ash nukkuttoowongash, asuh hattenantamoongash?

Natootomwehteaonk. 12.

GOD matta tohhettupantamoog nuttenantamoonganunonash, nukkuttoongash asuh nutussongash tohwaj wuttamhikqueog kuttenantamoonganoonash, kukkuttoowonganoonash, kuttussongannoonash? kenatootomush, sun matta toh kittin tupanatamoo toh anukqueog onatogig wossketompaog, asuh toh anhikqueog? sun kutchequnapimwoo missinninnuog kekomhikqueog? kah matchenehikqueog? chikohsumohettit kekoonash asuh kutotanaoash? paguanahettit kenetasumoonah? kummittamwussoonah kah kenoechanoonah? kuppishagkinikqueog? noochumwetohikqueog?

Tohneit mishehteauog, missinninnuog ayeunhkone unukqueog asuh unnehikqueog.

Sun ne kittinne kogkone au unnantamunat wame mashuhkesit kah wunneetupanatamwe GOD matta toh hettupantamoo uttoh missinninnuog an ayeukonittue unnehea-

hettit

hettit. asuh annahettit? asuh toh an unneheahettit wu
sinninneumoh? Matta pogkenumœog woh kœwareomwe
pasuk ayeuubkone matcheneheaonk GOD anue missi tu
Nuhhœwomœ sasamatahwhuttuonk. onk neit piogqut mu
tannonganogkodtash kummatchenehittuonganœoash.

Sunnummatta kutchadchabenomwœ wunneetœe wuttin
neumin, kah matchetœe? Nœswehtamwe mukkies, k
matta nœswehtamwe? wunnaumoniin noh woh napœwo
nkqueog kah wunnaumoniin noh kodtantamunkqueog nup
punat onk woh wutahtauunat kunmaumachiash? sam
whtteahae keetompoou, kah onkaturantcaeu matwa
matta yeug chachaubenoadt matta kœwosketompaœmwo
qut ne teaongatuk ogqueneunkquodt wosketompaut.

Qut yeug chacaubenog, neit kutanne matchetœo momwœo weſketompaeg unnantumog GOD matt chachaubenoou womonukqutchek kah matta wo monukœogeh, waneetupanatogig kah matta wanee tupanatogig.

Majiſh kenatœoromauonumwœo. Sun woh kuk kodtanumomwœo nanawunnuacheg mat toh he tupantamœogig toh anœowahettit miſſinninnuog, aſu toh uſſehettit? Ne nnag, neit kukkodtanramumwœ wame muttaok nanwiyeumœout, neit kœwekontam umwœo noh matchekit weh kummukkœokinuxqun naoont. Noh ſekeneunkqueóg woh kuttatgkom ukou aſuh kenuſhikkou. Howan tapeneog kek aſu kurohkeaſh, aſuh keneeraſumog woh keneemunum unkqunnaoaſh, noh matchekodtantog woh kummat munk, aſuh woh niſhkheau kuttaunoh. Qut ye matta tapeneamœóg, qut kukkodtanumomwœo Na nanuacheg quehtuk nat wutuſſeonganœoash miſſin ninnuog, tohwaj mat woh neuſſek GOD? Nananu wacheg kech quah nahettit matchefenitcheh, ſu matta woh God neh wuſſaſamatahwhoh matchefe utchch.

Qu

Qut ne wunnamuhkut nnih. Matchetowog muttae nôœſukauouh Godoh, ne waj Manittœoh-teahettit wuhhogkauh, ne waj matchenehit, ne kodrantamuneau ſampwutreauuneat, qut matchene-hit GOD matta toh wuttin tupautamœouneau.

Kah nag wunniſhkeneunkqae, kah blaſphemae wuttenantamœonganuog ayeuſhkone Godoh, newaj unnantamohettit mat toh hen tupantamœo wanegila-aſuh machuk, kah nag unantamwog ogqueneunk-quſſu woſketompaut, kah ne waj marta naumœog matcheſeonk. Nag unnantamwog GOD gquene-unkquſſu nunnúkontukanit, noh kuſkeſukqut, kah marta nœotamœo, wuttœonuog kah matta ketœohkau-uog.

Chap. 9.

ONkatog nogkiskœtinnœwae kuttœonk nummiskomi-wuttœwœwout matchetowog.

Nunnœonunumumun wunnamptamóonk aſuh-ajuſkoiantamoonk *GOD* matta aninnuinunkœoog, kah *GOD* aninnumunkqueog neit woh nukquinnup-pemun? *GOD* matta quinnuppenukœoog, uttoh-woh nuttin quinnuppenan? Kah yeu wuttin wun-nummoóneau.

Oggubſe nunnampœham. 1. Kukketeahogkonœo-mahehinau, kah marta woh kukketeahomwœo kuh-hogkaoog, qut woh kœowoſkheomwœo kah onkquoſ-kehr kutaiémonomwœo kuhhog kaoog, kah newut-che woh mo kukketeaheomwœo kuhhogkaoog, ſun ne kœoch woſkeheaneau kuhhogkaoog? Newaj woh nanauwantamog matcheſenat, newutche woh mo kukketeâhtomwœo ne woſkehuwaonk. 2 Kuſ-

2. Kuſſimwoo matta woh nukquinnuppúmun kuttumma GOD anjnnumunggqueog. Kah nuſſim, kukkodaninnumunkou, God aſekeſ kokiſh Noh kittinnumunkqun wuttinnoowaonk, kah wame moeuwehkomongane ukkuhkoowaongaſh, uttiveuſh waj wunnaſhauanittoomoh nekonteanit ut nuttrahunnonut, onk woh nukquinnuppemun. Kah kenatootomauonumwoo, ſun kunmahche uſſemoo ne woh uſſeog? Sun woh mat kukkiſhkokomwoo wuttamhuwae kommuk kah matta kuppeutteana? Sun woh mo kukkupputtoonáchramwoo onkuppe? Sun woh mo ke ukkonoh marcheſecheg? Sun woh mo kenonche nootamoo kuttoonk? Sun woh mo kukkeketookontamwoo ne noot mun? Sun woh mo kummequontamwoo micheme awakompanáonk chepiohkomukqut? Sun woh mo koweechauoh ſampwutteahae peantogig? Kah yeu kummahche uſſeneau? Tohwaj noowaog nunnoonunumun nô pajch *GOD* nutanìnnumunkqunat, kah *GOD* kukkodranii numunkou, kah kuſſekeneamwoo.

Matta uſſeóg ne woh aſeóg na ſampwuſſeonk GOD annanumukqueòg monchek en matcheſenat.

3 Papaume ukkeſantamoonk *GOD*, wahteauook, *GOD* matta chachaubenumoo wohkukquoſhik, kah may ne na aunſhik, qut unmoteqqunumunaſh. GOD keſantam wadchanónat webe aiuſkoianaramwe wanamptogig ut Chriſt Jeſus ut.

Kah GOD keſantam matta howan wutawakompunauunat webe matcheſecheg, kah nahnaunne nag mat toh hen tupantogeg, kah pogketukeg wunaunchemookaonk papaume Chriſt.

GOD keſantam uttoh piſh in meechummuoo kutohkeeu, neane keſantog uttoh piſh kittin pohquohhamuneau. Woh kutenantamwoo noh mattammagoooo noh matta ahketeog, kah anaſkhamook, unnoadt. *GOD* keſantog nutohke piſh tannegen meechum,

meechum, neit piſh nnih; newutche *GOD* keſantog kutohke piſh meechummuœo, keſantam wonk kutohreukonar. Kah keſantam *GOD* woh kuppomantam yeu kodomuk, keſantam wonk woh kummeets. Netatup *GOD* keſantog woh kuppohquohwhunukquneau, wonk keſantam woh ſampwutteahae kuppeantam, kah woh aiuſkoiantumoe kœhamptau Chriſt.

Sun kœwahteomwœo uttoh woh an nampœhamauut noh woſketomp, aſuh matta? Wahteauóg neit woh kenampœhamauomwœo kuhhogkaoog papaume kukkereahogkounœo, newutche netatuppeânak, ukkeſantamoonk pannuppeveuœo papaume kuhhogkaoog, neane papaume kukkereahogkonœuwœog Qut nœnunumóg nampœhamun yeu chamantamoonk. Neit negonne qutchereœok ut kuhhogkaoont, aſquam qnaqutchehteaugkup ut kukkereahogkonœóut. Qutchereœok uttoh wuttin ukkeſantamoonk *GOD* woh kuppomantamwahikquneau, ne toh ut matta meetſuonk aſuh hogkœongaſh. Kah uttoh in ukkeſantamoonk *GOD*, kittinnumunkquneau weatchiminneaſh ne toh ut matta óhkereaunat aſuh anaſkhamœounar. Kah yeuwutchiyeóg, neit qutchehreœok uttoh kittin paſœqunneau keſukqut, ne toh ut matta peantam ounat aſuh aiuſkoiantamœounat quatcheſeongaſh kah wunnamptauónat Jeſus Chriſt.

Chap. 10.

Apaune tap almoe pepenamoonk. Yeu nuſſin wutogqueneunkquſſuonk *GOD* ut woſketom-paut neeſe chipp yeuoo. Paſuk chippai woſketom-pae ogqueneunkquſſuonk, ennomái, kah tapenámoe papenomoonk, kah yeu nutogqueneunkquſſuonk Godut, matta wanehteauſinoo. Onkatuk chippai ennaumatue ogqueneunkquſſuonk Godut, ne woh-wohtamoonk wunneetupanatamoonk kah ſampwe-uſſeonk. Kah yeu nutogqueneunkquſſuonk *GOD* wanehteauun naſhpe unmatcheſeonk Adam, kah-wonk kompenumun naſhpe ukkitteamonteanitteaonk Chriſt. Niſhnoh woſketomp wuttinanatamoonk ne tapeneamoe pepenamoonk, matta chekee-uſſeáheau howan, ne nehemwonche keſantamoe menuhkeſuonk. Qut numwohteau matchekodtantamoongaſh, jiſhanumau *GOD* kah wunneetupantamoonk, kah amaehtam. Qut moſogqueh-tam weyauſue matcheſeongaſh kah matchekodtantamoongaſh.

Matta howan ahtoou ennaumatue tapeneámoonk wunneuſſenar. Qut webe matcheſenat, Kuttinanatamoonganoo matta numwehtanoog matchekodtantamoongaſh, qut woh numwohteau wunnekodtantamoonk matta nukquenahikkoo noo-ſukuhhamunat yeu book kenupweſhanununnaoont, ~~kah kuttapeneamunnaoont aiuſkoiantamwe~~ wunnamptamunat. Qut mahche menuhke kukkoo-tamwehteaog, matcheetowog matta weekontamoo-og tapenamoe pepenamunat aiuſkoiantamoe wun-namptamunat.

Neema

Neematog, kœwshqu tumauonumwœo nish-
winash webe, neit nehnut ahth won.

1. Negonne, *Kenanompassumunumwœo menuhke*
gketamœk yeu peasik book. Ogketamœk ut kenœut,
kah kenugke ketatteamunganœout. Matta tapunnœsoot
yeu peasik anakausuonk wutche nshnwonche kœwad-
hanitteaonk wunnamuhkut matta toh kuttintupanom-
unwœo kukketeahogkonœoog, kah pish kutawiakompa-
komwœo.

2. Nahohtoeu, *Mattogketamog yeu book kœ-*
yeechquetumaunumwœo nussishagk: natwontam k toh an
gketamog, sunnummatta ne nanœoh. Sun matta wut-
chiinnœ kukketeahogkonœout? Sun matta abquompano
e woh adt quinnuppeog?

Neit appesittukqussinœk anaquabit GOD *kah na-*
ompassamok, onk woh woshwunum kuskesukœœash wah-
eaunnat wanamuhkuteyeuuk onk woh quinnuppinnum
uttahhœwœash kœwomononaoont GOD *kah wunnamp-*
auonat Jesus Christ kah nanompassumœk nanouwe ak-
itteamonteaniitteaonk, ne sepe mukkœnamog kah asuh-
ok GOD *nishnoh kesukod, nō pajeh kuttahhœwœash*
sœwunnumunat.

Neit auunōk kenohtompeantogomœ noh nanauanum-
nt machinae kukketeahogkonœoog, onatuh ponasketnate-
uag wutche kuhhogkaoash Kodtantamok kukkuk-
omunkqunaōont toh woh asumut Unnok toh aniit
ukketeahogkōunœ, onk woh kutahtomwœo nohtompean-
ogoe aninnumoadtuouk.

3. Nish, *Mahche wahtauog kummatchese-*
nganœ, kah kutonkup nnaoganœ kah waj woh pohquoh-
amog kah toh woh asemuk Abque pitchinnok,
e nuk nukkonok matcheseae weechautchog. kah mat-
heseongash, kah quinnuppek en Godut, kah nasw h am-
k owechquttteamœonk.

Chap. II.

Womonog kukketeaogkonwoog, nunnukquſſck ut kittin monchae matcheſeneau ayeuhkone ne m nuhkag wwehqueteamoonk GOD kah ayeuhkonittue henwonche wahteaunganw, kah kummetahhaunittwm ſhkont anue unkqueneunkquodt ut kuhhogkaout wuſſ tumwae keſukk onk ne onakup Sodom kah Gomo rah. Natwtowwehtook papaume GOD onatuh noh ko tantog wahteauunat na wunnamuhkuteyeuuk, kah mat onatuh noh kod aſokekomont nchenwonche ukketeaho kounoh. Natinneuhkontamook wuſſukwhongaſh aſek ſukokiſh, uttoh en yeuſh nnih aſh aſuh matta.

Qutchteauook uttiyeu anue wanegik pahahta tamunat keſuk aſuh ohke. Uttoh anue wunneg nwſuhkauonat wosketomp aſuh GOD. Naſhauan aſuh weyaus. Wunneetupantamoonk aſuh matcheſeon

Kah uttoh en wunnegen nagwutteanumunat match ſeonganit aſuh wunneſeonganit.

Kah namehteog uttiyeu anne wanegik, neit keſanta mook kah tapeneamoe pepenamook kah ahque pitthinwoeg

Womonog kukketeahogkonwoog kah wabeſuontam micheme awakompanaonk neit kawehquetumauunnumw aſuhkomook kattinnunnoganw. Woi wunnayeue wut ohtimoinneaſh kah otanaſh, woh nupweſhanogkut miſſinni nnog neemunumuhettit yeu kogehqutteamoonk?

Uttoh woh wuttin muttae weekontamuneau wam ſampwutteahae nohtompeantogig, nauahettit miſſinninnu ſampwutteahae wunneetupanatamuneau? Neit noh wam mocuwehkomongaſh paſukquinitteahaog, wunohkonittuog wunayeuog, kah wohſamwog. Neit woh pahke nunnaut teamun abquontamondtuouk, kah wunohteaonk.

Neit

Neit woh ſampwe kittinnumunkou moeuwehkomongane uhkinneaſuonganash, neit woh weekontamwe womoauſue ah wunohteae nummoiyaemun. Neit mahchinaog uttoh oh nuttin taphetteanan amaee kukketeahogkonœoog, kah oſekinnitteaog, uttoh woh kuttinnohque nukkonnunnan weenohkeit, kah nutannooſinan nogkuſhkauonat kukketeahogkonœoog keſukqut kah kuhhogkaoog omohkehettit wuſſohſumœonganit?

Chap. 12.

QUt nano moncheog aſœotue, & woyauſue matcheſeonganit, kah wame ne aſeog matta kœaanchenœomun qut kutawaeompanaonaoont kuhogkaoog, neit mos nutuſſemun ne aſur nul-Lordumn, woh nœoweekontamœowontamumun ne peaſik ock, kah yeug ogguhſe nompukœounog neg piſh wadchanitcheg, anue monacheg kepenumohettit ne wakompanoog, ne ohketeahetteup ut matcheſeonanit.

Nukkomewaonègukiſh muttaohkit webe ogguhnaſh. Webe paſuk nepauz kah paſuk nanepauhnadt. Webeogguhſemeſe ohke golduœ kah ſilveruœ, keitaſſootamwog webe ogguhſœog waantamog kah wunnetuhteanuog matta mœonaœog. Kah konoggque webe ogguhſuog ummiſkomunneau kekque may newurche peonogkod ſquont kah pemagkod may, qut neh GOD œweekontamœonuh mieme. Kah Chriſt ut nœonœonae nœoteau peont, naſhe mataanutche wut-Angeſſumoh, ſaſamatahwaanat ame neh matta waheonegeh Godoh, kah matta nœoſeghtunœogig œonaunchem œkaonk Chriſt, neit up-

peyaonk piſh ſohſumœontamun ut œneetupanatu-
mœomut, kah noh piſh monchanumau ut wame ſamp
wutteahae wunnamptamununtcheh, 2 *Theſ.* 1. 7.--10

Kah papaume awakompanacheg, neane *GOD*
weekantogkup ukkezheonat, kah Chriſt Jeſus ukquo-
ſhinnumauoh ahquontamoadtin ummatcheſeongaſh,
kah matta unnantamœog tahnœche yeu wutuſſeonk,
netatuppe neenawun wunnohtompeantogomoh, mat-
ta nutteantamœomun nutanakauſuonganun wanneh-
teauſu, tokonœgque yeug wame matta ainſkoiantam-
œuneau; qut micheme awakompanœog. *Iſai* 49 5

Ogketamwaenin; kutohkumuſh. mahche ogketam yeu
Book *Qut matcheſeonk aſquam kutahqhikœ, kah Mat-*
tannit aſquam kutahqhikœ, tokonogque kenaineau, kah GOD
aſquam kutahqhikœmwœ, newutche aſquam kenupweſhea-
nittoh kutahqueteauunat kummatebeſeongaſh.

Yeuſh kœſukkuhhamœunun nupweſhanittuongaſh ona-
tuh howan aont okatog muttaohket, uttoh adt yeuſh nau-
muk niſh keketœkontamagiſh yeuut. kah nœwahteo ken
wonk piſh teanuk yeu kœch monchen. Newaj kodtan-
taman naſhpe wekontamoo k kenogskiin. Kah kodtanta-
man kuppohqaohhamunat micheme awakompanoonk. kah
kodtantaman weekontamwe naumunat wuskeſuk Chriſt
miſſugken wuſſittumwaen, kah keſukque nœſoun, poskiſſue
monchcahenumuk yeu wutch muttaohket, kœweehquetu-
mouſh kah kummeechumuhkonſh, nœtaſh yeu wwehqutteau-
mœonk GOD onk woh kuppomantan.

Qut matta uſſean, wanne ahtauan ennomái newutche
qut webe newutche kuſſekeneam, neit yeuyeu kunpetukonch
anaquabit Lord Jeſus, kah kummeechumuhkonch kœwau-
waœſinat ut anaquabit GOD, kutamaumununat kah kuk-
keſinauohqunnunup, kah kœwehkomunup kukquinnuppenat kah
kuppomantamunat, qut matta kœnamptamœ, kah kenœſwoh-
tamœp. Kah yeu mos kutayeuhkonittue wauwáonunun
anaquabit Lord Jeſus.

WE H-

WEHKOMAONGANOO

ASQUAM

Quinnuppekompaegig.

Ezek. 33. 11.

Nagous, pomantamon, wuſſin Jehovah Manit, matta nowweekontamooh wunnuppoonk matcheetou. qut matcheetou woh ukquinnuppenat wutch ummayut, onk woh pomantam: Quſhkek, quſhkek wutch kummatche mayeuout, newutche tohwutch woh nuopok, woi Iſraelle wek?

Chap. I.

NE chepſhae monchanatamoonk matta webe ut nuttahhut, qut ut wuttahhoowout onkatogig monaog, agketomog wunneetupanatamwe wuſſukwhonganit, uttoh an ogguhſeſuog piſh wa tchanoneau Kah monaog yeug nootogig wuttinnoowaonk piſh micheme kuppohhamauoog keſukque keiraſſooramoonganit

œonganit, kah piſh micheme awakompanag we[illegible]
che Mat[illegible]
Mat[illegible]
noorau[illegible]
wau[illegible] Nag
33. Woi moonoi oowe[illegible] aweetue waa[illegible]amoonk kah wohwohramœonk *GOD!* U[illegible]oh ne ſiohkohtean œoſiramœongaſh, kah ummayaſh matta namekteauœunaſh!

Qut woſketompooonk kukkuhkœ omunkqun webe miyáe wutchimmonaoont neg aſecheg matcheſeongaſh. Newaj naumog tagwe mohſag machuk, woſketompae ſampweuſſeonk kœwogkouunukqun, menuhke natin[illegible]chamunat howan aſit, ne machuk woh akodchuwâheon noh aſit. Nauogkut woſketomp nuſhau kah ſohquſauſu ut mayut, teannuk woh natœotomwehteamun, howan aſit yeu unkqueneunkquodte uſſeonk? Otan chikohſumuk, woh kenatœotomwehteam howae matchetoen yeu wutuſſen? Neratppe ogketamog monaog miſſinninnuog piſh micheme chikohſuog chepiohkomukqut, woh kuttenantamumun toh waj yeu nnak? Howan yeu unkqueneunkquodte uſſeonk aſit? Oguhſuog weh wuſſampœowam, nen nuttinheon nuhhog: Niſhnoh howan ſampœoau Mattanrit ne wutuſſen. Qut ne matta amaununœomunœo ne chananatamœonk, newutche noh matta kehcheu wu uſſein. Matta cherimauœo miſſinninnuh, matcheſenat, webe ukqutchheuh, qut woh uppepenamuneau uttoh wuttin uſſeneau aſuh matta. Matta wutch kée uſſœowunuh wattatt mwae kommukqut, matta wutchekèeu tôanninnuh, kah wuſſookenumœoun onkupe Matta ukkogkonunuh onk weh mo auœog Sabbathdáywe kommukqut. Matta chekèe amaunumœo wunne unnantamœongaſh wutch wuttahhut. Newaj paſuk yeug neeſœotchog, aſuh GOD, aſuh

mat

matcheſeaen kuppaudtunkqunan wame yeu onkapunaonk, matta onkatuk howan woh wutuſſein.

Kah yeu wahteauook; *GOD* pahke kah menuhke nœowau, matta neen nutuſſein kah matcheſeaenuog nag wonk nœowaog matta neen nutuſſein. Kah yeu ne penuanittue channœvaonk, yeu ut Textut.

GOD œochimon miſſi ninnuh, kah nœowau, kutuſſeneau. Kah nawhutche marcheetowog nœowaog God wutuſſen, *Ezek.* 18 25. pahke nœowaog *um nay Jehovah mat ſampwanœ*, qut GOD nœowau, *kummayeuœaſh mat ſampwanœah qut wonk matcheetowog*, nœœaog *Ezek.* 33. 10 *kuſſimwœ nuppanneſeonganunœuſh kah nummatcheſeonganunonah nuhkuhkongquœog, kah niſh mahchumœontanog, neit toh woh nut tinpomatanumun?* yeu nauwuttamun, micheme awakompanaog, uttoh woh nutuſſenan? onatuh ananatamohettit, matta nnruſſeinan qut *GOD* wutuſſen. Qut yeu textut, *GOD* Chippinnau wuhhogkuh, kah nah wuttinuh woh kutannumwontamuneau anantamog, kah nah ukkodnupweſhanuh uſſenat, ne waj woh pohquohhamuk chepiohkomuk. Kah nag matta nupweſhinomuk, neit pahke wurtinnon nahoh, kenaau kurawakompanannomwœo kuhhogkaoog. Kah yeu matta nanakonchimukqhetteg, nah piſh ain ſaſamatahwoh. GOD wuſſiumwaenuœo kah nah piſh wuttin wuſſumuh neaunak ummayeuoaſh.

Matta nag piſh wuſſumauoog Godoh, ne marta woh uppohquohwhunukœouneau, wutch ne ſaſamatahwhuttuonk mœomœoſque uttammohetur.

Yeu Textut: 1. *GOD* pahke chippinnau wuhhogkuh wutch wutchimonat wurawakompanaonganœo, kah yeu wutuſſen, matta kohkonœowaun ne wutinnaumatuonk matcheſecheg woh awakompanoog. Kah matta kohkonœowâun œoſittunœo-

onk

onk, kah wuſſaſamatahwhonat neaunak wuttinnau-matuouk, qut nah cowehkomuh aiuſkoianatamunat, kah Uppiuhſukeh onnoh, matta wekontamwe faſamatahwhoh, kah woh teaoggu ukquinnuppenaoont onk woh pomantamwog.

2. Yeu Textut menuhke wehkomau matcheſenutcheh ukquinnuppenaoont. Kah GOD matta webe wutannoonuh uſſek, qut ukkod nupweſhanuh kah wuttinnomáiyeuhkonaoont, tohwai nuppók? Wajeyeucouk yeu wehquetumoonk onk woh quinnuppekompoog, kah woh pomantamwog.

Qut ne matta nancog, neit uppiuhſuke kuhkootomauon, matta wutaumaano Godur, awakompanahettit. Kah wonk wunnanohkonchimônat, wutahchewontamwe pogketamuneau cowehkommuwaongaſh kah wunnupweſhohteaongaſh. Kah nag pagwanuog kah ôſkoméheaog wuhhogkauh, kah nag awakompanaog newutche kodtantamuneau awakompanónat.

Yeu ut Textut neſauſuk tahſhinaſh kuhkootomwehteaongaſh.

1. Yeu matôſoowunumoe wuttinnaumatuonk GOD, wame matchetowog woh quinnuppeog aſuh woh awakompanaog.

2. Yeu ukquoſhomuwaonk GOD, matchetowog piſh pomantamwog, quinnuppehettit.

3. GOD wuttapeneamun miſſinninnuog woh quinnuppenaoont kah woh wadchanoog: qut matta wuttapeneamoo wutawakompanaonganoo: teaogge woh ukquinnuppenaoont kah pomantamwog, onk nano matcheſenaoont kah awakompanoog.

4. Yeu pahke wunnamuhkuteyeuoo, ne manuhkehteunk naſhpe chadchekeyeuwaonk, onk woh miſſinninnuog pahke wunnamp amuneau.

5. GOD neeſit piſhkinum wutannoteanoonk kah wunnupweſhahteaonk, onk woh quinnuppekompauog.

6. GOD wuttinnomaiyeuhkauoh, kah wuttinuh, toh waj nuppoog?

7. Wame yeuh mahche nnagk matchetowog matta quinnuppehetteg, uſhpunaonk matta wutchiinnoo Godut awakompanahettit, qut wutchiyeumoo wuhhogkaout: wutch nehenwonthe wuttapeneamoonganoo waj awakompanahettit; kah uppepenamuneau waj awakompanahettit.

Yeuſh Neſauſuk adtahſhe kenaumoogiſh Kuhkootomwehteaongaſh.

Chap.

Chap. 2.

Kuhkootomwehteaonk 1.

NE matoſowunnumoe wuttinnaumatuonk GOD, *matchetoog woh quinnuppeog aſuh woh awakompanoog.*

VVunnamptavog GOD, yeu wunnamptamook niſh noh matchetowen mos au paſuk yeuſh neeſinnuogiſh mayaſh, quinnuppekompauonk aſuh awakompanaonk. Noowahteeh matchetowog matta yeu wunnamptouneau.

Unnantamwog matta wuſſampweneamoouneau. Matta monchanatamweyeuunoo matchetowog kogehteumwehtamwehettit naumatuonk, ogguhſefueg wunnamptamwog, ne kodtantamwehettit, matta wunnamuhkeinoout, kah matta kodtantamoog wunnamuhkuteyeuoout, ne ayeuuhkonukquehettit.

Qut matcheſeaen noh petukonit matta piſh pohquohhamoo naſhpe uhkogehteumwehtauonat naumatuonguh, kah wuſſitumwaenuh. Wunnumptogus kah noſwehtogus naumatuonk neit matta woh nuppoo. Qut quenauontog kah pannoowohtog naumatuonk, ne piſh paudtomoo nuppoonk matta ne nanoogkus monatog woh ayeuhkonittue paudtog enn maiyeuaſh nauma uonganit. Mſſinninnuog teatge ennonaiyeuhkontamwog uttoh woh waj mo ſuſematahhoowoent, onk noo.amimat wuttannoteamoongiſh nananuacheg. Naumatuonk wetche ayeoop woh kooſumukqupeau, qut matta woh kooſumau.

Howan ne noohque pogkenuk, channantog

utteh

uttoh unne yeu wurronnaumatuonk GOD wunnamuhkuteyeuoo asuh sampoi, nunnampoohamau.

Negonne chananiaman sun yeu kuhkootomwehseaonk wutinnoowaonk GOD asuh matta? kashpe monatash kuttoowongash woh prooyeuoo.

Mat. 18. 3. *Wunnamuhkut kuttinnonnumwoo, matta quinnuppekompanoog, kah ogquttonkquisseog nukkiesut matta pish kuppetutteamwoo kesukque assotamoonk.*

John 3. 3. *Wunnamuhkut kuttinash, kuttumma wosketomp nekit nompe wutch waabe, matta woh nashpe wutassotamoonk GOD.*

2 Cor. 5. 17. *Newutche howan apit Christut, noh wosketeausu nukkanwhiash mahtshaash, kesich wanteanteaguashinash wuskeeiyeuash.*

Col. 3. 9, 10. *Ahque pannowahettehteogk, newutche kummahshe tamauunumumwoo nukkonarkeetomp wetche wutanakausuongash.*

Ver. 10. *Kah kummahsh wogkunnoo wuskoshkettomp, noh weskhit ne anussit noh kezheuit.*

Heb. 12. 14. *Asuhkomook wunnohteaonk weetche wame wosktompaog, kah wunneetupantamoonk ne wanne nanaog wanne howae wosketomp woh nanoou Godoh*

Rom. 8, 8, 9. *Neit nag apitcheg weyausut matta woh mussekitteahouoog Godoh*

Ver. 9. *Qut kenauu matta apeogish weyausut, qut ut Nashauanittoout, wunnashauanittoomoh GOD apehtunkqueog, yeuyeu matta howan apehtunkook wunnashauanitto Christ, matta neh wettatheuh.*

Gal. 6. 15. *Ut Christ Jesus ut quoshquissausuonk wanne toh hen wunnehuwomanoo, asuh matta quoshquissausuonk, qut wuske oaas.*

1 Pet. 1. 22, 23. *Noh neyaunag monuk ummoanneteaonk wonk koonaumeniinukqun, en pomantamwae annooſuonk nashpe wutomohkeonk Jesus Christ wuteh nippuna.*

Ver. 23.

Ver. 23. *Wonk neekeóg mat wuteh ahunneuk wuſkannem, qut wutch mat aanitnoog, naſhpe wuttinnowaonk GOD, ne pomantamoonoouk kah michemohtag*

1 Pet. 2. 1, 2. *Newutche amaunumog wame ſhkauanittuonk, kah wame aſookekodteamoonk kah eiantukeijeuongaſh, kah ſekeneaittuongaſh, kah matcheyeuongaſh*

2. *Onatuh miſhketuog kodtantamook pahke ſoakodtungane wuttinnowaonk, onk woh kenaſhpekinneau.*

Pſal. 9. 17. *Matchetowog piſh nohkonog chipiohkomukqut, kah wame wutohtim oneaſh wunnaumoncheg Goduh.*

Pſal. 11. 5. *Jehovah qutcheheau ſampweuſſeaenuh qut ukketeahogkounoh ſekeneauau matchetowoh, kah neh womanteawunutche chenauauſeonk.*

Zech. 1. 3. *Quinnuppek en nuhhogkat wuſſin Jehovah ayeuhteaunit, kah piſh nen nukquſhkem en kuhhogkaout wuſſin Jehovah ayeuhteaunit.*

Luke 13. 3. *Matta aiuskoiantamoog, piſh wame kenaau netatuppe kutawakompanamwoo.* Ver. 5.

Acts 3. 19. *Aiuskoiantamook, kah quinnuppekompauook kummatcheſeongaſh woh jiskhomunaſh.*

Matta noowoſhwunumoounaſh texaſh, newutche niſh nukkummataſh. Kah veuſh wamataſh wunnamptaman wuttinnoowaonk *GOD*,

Sunnummatta kummahche wunnamptamoo, niſh noh paiuk matcheetou woh quinnuppu, aſuh woh awakompanau? aſuh mos kuſſampoowam yeu wunnamuhkuteyeuoo, aſuh mos kuſſim, matta noonamptamoo wuttinnoowaonk *GOD*, kah ne nihyean, peaſin kutannoonitteaonk: Uttoh áhunukkuhqunitteoe nanauwehhuk kuhhogkaoog, matta kukquohqueomwoo chepiohkomuk: paſweſe hóno kutavinneau woh kummuſquanum noh anukqueau kuppannoowam; kah ſun woh kutapſhom unnonat

GOD

GOD kuppannoowam? qut unnadt GOD matta koonamptauunnoo, ahque wutchim matta wonk kéſunauwohkunukooan, aſuh michemé ohquanumukquean, newutche matta annooſuonganue papaume ken.

Tohwaj woh keſunauwohkunukquean, matta wunnamptauwadt? GOD annoonout keſukque wut-Angelſum en kuhhogkaout, matta woh koonamptamomoo, newutche Angel woh ketookontam webe wuttinnoowaonk GOD, kah yeu matta koonamptamooun.

Angel ketookontog webe nehenwonche ukkuttoowongaſh, padtunkqueog onkatuk wunnauncheemookaonk, neit matta woh koonamptauau. Gal 1.8.

Qut wunnaumonuh GOD ketoohoont noh wagooſhit, noh mos wame koonamptauon. Qut ſekeneamog, kenukonunumwoo noh paje h kuttinhikqunnaoont onkatuk.

GOD oowadtauatonkquſſuonganu noh piſh chekee nootamwahikqueog. Tokonogque yeuyeu koowehquetumunkquneau nootamunat oonaunchemookae wadtauatonkquſſuonk noh piſh kutchekée nootamwahikou oſittumwae wadtauatonkquſſuonk, ne toh ut matta wehquetumoadtue.

Matta woh koonamptamwahennoomun ſekeneamog, qut GOD piſh koowamatamwahikoo ſaſamatahwhuttuonk ſekeneamog.

Chap. 3.

QUT nooramutti kuttinnomaiyeumoo, tohwhurch mo wunnamptamoodg wuttinnoowoo K *GOD*, ne anoowadt matchetowog woh wame quinnuppekompoog aſuh woh awakomanaog? noowahteoh kittinnomaiyeumoo. Matta kuttinanumoomwoo, GOD ne wut in mat monaneteaun. Kuttenantamwoo ne onkpunanittoonk ne peaſin waj micheme awakompanomuk webe waj matcheſeae pomantamoonk.

Onk woh pahke kenampoohamauonumwoo; nupproveu wuſſampe uſſeonk *GOD*, ut wuttinnaumatuonganit kah ooſittumooonganit.

1. Nututannous matta woh kukkohkenoowaantamomwoo, ne piuhſukeyeuoouk, mat nuppoode keteahogkou woh nanawunnau naſhpe naumatuongaſh niſh waj quoſhodtinukiſh micheme pomantamoonk, kah quohquohtantinuk micheme awakompanaonk matcheſeog. Matta ne nanoogk, naumatuonk matta piuhſekeyeueu noh agwappehtauont naumatuonguh. Newutche ſekeneam agwappehtamunat ne teag, qut webe michemohtae annoóſuongaſh kah wabeſuongaſh.

Neane yeuyeu neaunak, muttaohke ſaſamatahwhuttuonganit, ne n nak ennaumatuonk niſhkeneunkque matcheſeongaſh piſh wutch ſaſamatahwhuttinneaſh nequt paſukooe kodtumoouk miſſinnoonk, yeu quehtehteaonk woh ogguhſe wunnenehuwomoo, newutche yeu ſaſamatahwhuttuonk piuhſukeyeuoo muttaohke nuppomantamooonganit.

Qut

Qut newutche keteahogkou micheme pomantam, ne piuhſukeyeuoo, woh matcheſeongaſh wutch ſaſamatahwhuttinneaſh micheme awakou panoonk-

2. Woh kuſſampoowomwoo, quoſhauaonk onkquatauſinneat micheme ſohſumoonk wunnamptamohetti, ne piuhſukeyeuoo waantamooorgani God, kah wuttinniyeuonganit weſketomp. Neit toh waj mo unnantamoong, micheme awakompanaonk matcheſehettit, ne piuhſukeyeuoo?

3. N mehteauog ut wuttinnoowaonganir God, yeu nnih, kah yeu piſh n nih ſun kuttenantamwoo, kenaau woh kuppannoowohtamumwoo wuttinnoowaonk GOD? ſun woh kuppetukonomwoo *GOD*? ſun woh koochimau wuttinnoowaonk mat ſampwanoo? ſun woh kuttinne wuſſumau neanak kummattammagwe unnantamooonganoo? ſun kutanue waantamomwoo, kah kutanenhkauoo ſampweſeaenuneat? ſun woh keſukque Manit nookeu wutuſſchoolhenaont waantamoonk? ſun woh matwohkuhquoſhininooe waantamoouun netuhtauontam aſootuonk? ſun woh mat wohkukquoſhininnue wunneeroonk ſampwutteauun, naſhpe puppinaſhimwe matcheſeaen, noh noonumont wuhhogkuh pakeſinneat paſuk hower? ſun woh wame manuhkeſit perukonuk oohquoh? woi miſhe pittuanumoonkanoo aſootue puppiſſiyeuog! nanoonummiſſue miſhabohquas, aſuh puhquohke, aſuh anohkee wonitchuhhunk ſun woh wutchimmaog nepauzoh pogkenum, kah woh wequaiyeuhquontamwog muttaok? uttoh kutappinneas wame maſugkenuk ayeuont yeuh nanmatuonguh? kah towaj matta weekumunoomukus kogohquteamooorganit? wunnamuhkutukkezheopuh aſuam neekean, kah matta kodtantamoo kukkogatimaonganoo. Kah kukquoh-

que peyaumoo muttaohkit ku onohheonaoost yeu naumatuenaanog.

Uſſoogkus ne miſſag an kauſuonk, toh wa matta ſohhamogkus wutch monteag wumnauuneau kah pannoowohtauonat Chriſt, apit yeu ut ohkeit aſuh Moſes noh negonuhkauop? kah towaj matt Adam kah matcheſeae wunneechanoh pohquoh whunouſſoh wutch matcheſenat onk woh mo que nahukoong Chriſtoh? Kah yeu in kogehteumweh tauadt GOD toh neit amaunuk kuppahteſſuo nukooonk, kah kummiahikquinnanonut, kah penu ſhahikquean en chepiohkomuk, neit woh koonamp tam chepiohkomukoooo?

4. Matcheſeonk ne nukkukque matchuk matta teag onkatuk webe wunnuppoonk woh pah kereaumoo, neit matta monchanumukquodtinn tummuhhouwomoouk nummicheme awakompana onk.

5. Mattannirtooog ummatcheſeonganoo tum muhhoowemooonk micheme awakompanaonk, teh wutch weſketomp ummatcheſeonk tummuhhoo womunoog ne nan?

6. Woh kenukkumme wohwohtamumwoo, anue waantamwog wanne tapenumoog wuſſittum unat ne tomhouwomoouk matchenehuwaonk God, qut nahnaunne marchetowog matta woh wuſſit tumoog. Kittumunk wame nenawun kuppogke numumun, kah nukquſheomun nuhhogkanonog. Matta woh mamuſſe koowahteomwoo ne an tum muhhoowomoouk marcheſeonk, noh pajeh pahke koowahteauog maumſſe machuk matcheſeonk kah matta pahke koowahteomwoo mamuſſe machuk ut matcheſeongenir, nô pajeh yeuſh nequtta tah ſhinash wahteauog,

I ong

1. *OOnetuonk kukketeahogkou noh machbit.*
2. *Kah œneetuonk wunneetupanatamœonk ne jiſhkhamuk*
3. *Kah œnetuonk naumatuonk neh matcheſeonk pahquunonchih*
4. *Kah œnetuonk ſohſumoonk ne jiſhantamuk.*
5. *Kah œnetuonk waantamoonk ne tahtahſhkuhkomuk.*
6. *Nuh no pajeh kœwahteauunnaßont matwohkukquoſhinne œneetuon wame maſugkœonk, kah œneetupanatamweyeum noh GOD matchenebit.*

Yeuſh mamuſſe wahteauóg, neit pannuppe woh kœwahteomwœo ne tamhœwomœouk matcheſeonk. Kœwahteomwœo matcheſeaen newutche quſſehheau. Wuhhogkuh, matta piuhſuke wuſſumoou naumatuonguh, aſuh wutuſſeongaſh wuſſittuwaen. Nœſittumun nean wâamattamog, kah ne pogkenumwahrœomœo enomâi. Naumunan muttaohkée piſſatumatuonganeetu. Weſketompaog unnantamwog wutrinniyeuonganœo ſampoi: kah wame ne ayeuuhkone anhit, ne mat ſampanœo: waantamwe weetompaog penœowe unnahettit, tahnœocheyeuog. Mukkiog unnántamwog œohoh wutunkquanittamwe unnehkœoh, ſaſamatahukquehettit. Niſhkeneunkque puppinnaſhimwe weſketomp unnantam nummatchenehit moeuwekomunk pogkenimun. Kommœotowaen aſuh nuſhehteaen kechequabetut, wôh nœowan wutrinnaumatuonk kah wuſſittuwaen unkqueneunkquſſuog, wunnehikquchettit.

7. Sun kuttenantamumwoo matchetupanatamwe ketcahogkou, tapeneunkquſſu ônat keſukqut? quah, nag matta woh womonauoog Goduh, kah matta oowowuſſumouh. Nag panneyeuoog wutch Godut, jiſhantamwog ne anue womontog: kah wo an amwog ne jiſhantog, yeu noochumwak weetomaonk *GOD* yeu muttaohkit nag matta wuttapenumoouneau neit uttoh woh wuttin weetomoneau Godoh keſukqut, ut pannuppeyeue wowunneeruonganit?

Matta kuſſumwoo matta nummonánetcomun, ne kummatwomoooog matta ukkodteaquetcamweneumweoog: aſuh matta ponoog kuthogſumoooog kutapinneaoont aſuh ut kuttablumut. Aſuh nuſhog tohkonogque matta matcheſegk. Kah ſun woh koochumau ukkeitaſſootamomun *GOD*, noh piahquttuk wame muttaok, newutche awakompananou matcheſeaeninnuh, neg matta quanuppekompauoogig.

AUWOHTEAONK

Chap. 4.

YEU yeu kowehquetumonumwoo wame kenaak womonogiſh kukketeahogkonowoog, pogkehtamok kogehteumwehtauwaonk GOD kah wunneetupanatamwe wuttinnowaonk, kah qut teanuk aqwappehtamok, kah wunnompadtamok wutche koniyeuwontamunnaoont. Wame kenuau aſquam quanuppekompayeuogiſh, yeu wunnamptamok wuttinnowaonk GOD,

mos kukquinnuppinit, aſuh teanuk mos kutawakompanœmwœ Matta wonk woh toh ut maunœ, quinnuppernt aſuh awakompanonat.

GOD noh matta woh pannowog yeu anukqueog, noh kezteunk kah wôſittuk yeu muttauk mahch unnœwon, newaj noh wohtauogkutnœtaj, yeuyeu kenaumumwœ toh ònak wame mos kutawakompanamwœ qut kuttuvmm quinnuppekompauweog Penœe unninnigk woh kippannœwae wunnombeukonununwœ. Yeu adtantauunog, woh kutuſhkommehenumwœ, kah woh nukkſehkoadtam kœſqheonganœ, ne anœwomœuk, Ezek. 3 8 unnog matchetou, woi matchetowaenin, piſh wunnamuhkut kenup: matta amaumœe kenonoadt wutch ummayut, noh matchetowaen piſh nup ut ummitchetowonganit, qut œſqheonk kenompagunumauunun.

Kenaumumwœ, tohkonogque yeu onkquommattamoe kah weeſogkonœe kuttœonk, qut onch woh nukkuhkœtomuhkonan, kah mos kenœtamunnan. An wunnegik negonae nœtamun chepiohkomuk, onk wamuttamuk. Matta ne quenauwehikœog, matta woh nukkekehtinumomun kuhtauogkœœaſh naſhpe yeuſh kôſhkagiſh kuttœwongaſh, chepiuhkomuk matta woh ne in numwameechumunnœ, miſſinninnuog weekontamwehettit nœtamunat, wahteauunat kah natwontamunat yeuſh.

Waj ogguhſehettit pohqnohhogeg chepiohkomuk newutche matchekeiſhauoog petukonak petukonak peyonagok quinnuppekompoe may, kah pomuſhonat peonogok wunneetupanaramwe mayut, wutaquompiyeumhettit. Kah matta chekeuſhauoog newutche matta toohkeog, naumunat nânukquok. Kah matta toohkeog newutche kekeneamwog nœtamunat aſuh natwontamunat.

Kah ne nnih, newutche womantamwog che-

qunappuonk, kah matta wunnamptamoooog kuttooonk ne quogwohtoomoog.

Matta pannuppe wanamptamoooog ne wunnamuhkuteyeuuk, ne an tuhkequog woh kutchekee mequontamwahikquneau, kah woh mo kutanwoſinoowahikooouneau nô pajeh kukquinnuppekompauu geaoont

Yeu kuttooonk w he paſukqut nootamog naſhpe wadtauatonkq ſſuonk Angel, mos kukquinnuppekompoh aſuh kutawakompanam, quinnuppek, aſuh chikohſek ſunnummatta woh ohtano kuttahhoowout kah kenoſukkongqunnaout keſukodae kah nukkonae? matcheſeog woh kummequontamumwoo: anakauſog maik pomuſhaog, woh kummequontamumwoo.

Woi wunnaiyeuog w h kukketeahogkonoooogog, yeu wogkouunukqueog, kah matta woh kowananumukoo, nô pajeh kuttinnookongqunnaout GOD ut.

Qut wananatamooe aſuh mat wnnnamptamooe pogkeramog, uttoh woh kuttin quinnuppekompauwahetteaneau? qut yeu neemunnumook konnukketahhoowae kuttooonk, tokonogque woh kutjiſhkhamuneau yeu kuttooonk wutch kuttahhoowout, qut matta woh kutjiſhkhamooouneau wutch Bible ut na piſh micheme ohteau, wunnamuhkuteyeue kuttooonk. quinnuppek aſuh micheme nuppook.

Woi tohwutch wuttahoowoaſh matcheſeaenuog matta konnukketahhoomooouk naſhpe yeu kôunkquodte kuttooonk? woh howan unnantam, niſh noh aſquam quinnuppekomp uook, woh nooowau ut wuttahhut, yeu nunuhpunaonk, kah matta woh nutchequnappu nô pajeh quinnuppe kompaican.

Woi miſſinninnuog wunnamptick, yeu kouewe

kah

kah mat toh hen tupantamoœe kuttinniyeuonk matta ſepohtanoo. Quinnuppeog kah awakompanoonk neſi aſh tookinnuwomne teagwaſſiniſh.

Kah teanuk piſh kutamattamumwoo paſuk.

Woh nuſſampwe qu ſhae miſſohhamun, onaruh mahche naumuk ut nuſkeſukqur, aſuh quinnuppekompauonk aſuh chepiohkomuk ketookinukumwoo. Neit piſh kuſſimwoo toh nummahche uſſem? uttoh en mattammagweyeuoo ne aſee? pittuanumoœe kah menuhkerahae wuttinniyeuonganoo matcheſeaenuog, mat ſepohtanoo. Quenau aluſkoiantamohettit aſuh nuppehettit, wuttinnukquoomooonganoo piſh wohkukquoſhin, neit tookeonk kah wâmattamooonk piſh peyaumoo.

Chap. 5.

QUT nunnaum neeſinaſh, manuhkheteahahukquehetticheh aſquanuppegig, kah woh nawahteoh wame nutanakauſuonk, kuttumma niſh anaunumuk wutch mayut Yeuſh, pannowohtamunat neeſinaſh yeuſh kuttowongaſh (Matcheetowonk, *kah* Quinnuppekompauonk) *nawhutche unnantamwog ut wuttahhowout, wunnamuhkut, matchetou mos quinnuppu aſuh nuppo, qut ne toh nuttinkikqun? matta nummatchetou, tohkonogque momanch nunnoothumwes kah nummatcheſemne aſhettit wame miſſinninnug.*

Onkatnk unnantam, wunnamuhkuteyeuo, woh nukquinnuppemun wutch nummatchimwainnonut.

Qut nukquaquinnuppip nôadt, nutarnous matta ne asquam quannuppkompaungk, nowanteomun nutanakaufuonk nupweshanogkuk quinnuppnat.

Newutche yeuyeu kuttinnonnumwo howanig matchesecheg, neg mos quannuppecheg asuh nupukeg. Kah toh naunattamun quinnuppeouk, kah howaneg neg wunnamuhkut wunnuppecheg.

Yeu wahteok matchetou, kah quinnuppekompauwaen piuhsuke a euuhkonittuog matta howan matchetou quinnuppeit, kah matta howan quinnuppekompau matchetuk.

Newajeh matchetou kah matta quinnuppekompaneninnetatuppeweg. Newutche pasuk naumog, naneeswe kenaumunaoash.

Asquam kakuhk tonauunoogkup teagwe matchetowonk, asuh quinnuppekompauonk, mos nuttom wutchomukqut; mos nunneemskem ne teag wutch waj kutchishik wuttapeneamun noh masukenuk kezteunk wame muttaok ayeuonat nishwe chippissaog ponantamwaeowasing. Angelsoh p hke nashauongen hteau matta weyausuwee newaj nah ayeuomp wutche wabe kesuk, kah matta wuttainnaoont obkeit.

Ouuwaasineg nah wwevausuhkonauh matta michemap ue ukketeahegkounuhkauoh, kah newaj nag webe wutch kezhit obkeit, kah matta wutch kesuk.

Wosketomp nanashaue wutchaieu, naneeswe noh wtinnumun we aus kah nashaonk, ne waj kezheomkup wutch kesuk kah obke.

Qut neane wweyausum neh wuttinnineumoh nashauanit, netatuppe noh wutch obkeit qut wutaouk kah ummay wehque kesukqut. Matta yeu mithemohteaunat asuh wowunneetineat.

Wunniyeue wuttinni,euonk newaj kezheomukup wosketomp, ne, naumunat wussohsumoe maunutanuss onk LORD, kah wowecnomonat ut kenugk oneetupanatamwe

tamwe wut-Angelſumut, kah womononat, kah michemè numwohtauonat kowomonittuonganonut

Kah neane yeu waj kehettup wosketomp, ne wuttinne GOD aninnumauon aninnuoadtuongash uttiyeush waj woh attumunumunit owohkukquoiyeum.

Yeush aninhumoadtuongash nahnaunne neeſinash, negonne ſampwe metahhowae nnihyeuonk kah nogqueyeuoonk, en owohkukquoiyeumut. Nahohtoeu wuſſampwehtauunat uppomantamoonk kah wutuſſeonk.

1. *Negonne*, Wuttinniyeuonk woſketomp onteauun GOD nogque en owohkukquoiyeumut, aninnumauau owaheaonk GOD, wuttapenumunat neir wuttinniyeuonk. Wonk wuttinniunumau onteaue kah nogqueyeue metah Godut, wunneetupanatamwe womoauſuonganit.

Qut onch matta ummenuhkohtauouun kah ummenuhkeeauouun yeu ut wuttinniyeuonganit.

GOD wutaiyimauok tapenamoe pepenamwae anakauſuenin. Neit wunnukkonuh ut nehenwonque pepenamoonganit.

2. *Papaume* Nahohtoeu GOD uſſeup ne wadchiit wuhhogkat, yeu aninnumau woſketompuh pannuppeyeue naumatuonguh, wutannoonuh wunnagwutteanumunat womonnonk GOD kah pannuppe nooſwehtauonat wuttinnaumatuonguh.

Qut woſketomp penamwe pohquenumup wuttinnaumatuonk. Kah yeu naſhpe pepenamwe matcheieonk, wunnehteau wutannoosinneat micheme pomantamoonk quinnuppinnum wuttah wutch Godut.

Ponam wuttah yeuſh ohkee weyauſue teagwaſiniih. Kah newaj jiſhkhogkup naſhauanittue wutogqueneunkquſſuonk Godut wutch ukketeahogkoonoout.

Ne-

Newaj wɔskeromp nɔonuhkɔg wussohsumoonk GOD, ne ukkehkinneadtunk, ne ɔowohkukquoaɔom, kah amaunau wuhhogkuh wutch mayut ne na anshik, naneeswe wuttah kah wutussɛongash panneyeuɔoash.

Wunneetupanatamwe nogqueyeuɔoonk kah womonaonk GOD, ne ɔowanteauun. Kah ne nompeyeuɔouk, attumunum nogqueyeuɔoonk kah womantamoonk weyausue weekontamɔoongash, kah muttaohke ahunagish. Penuwohteaetu wutch Godut, kah womantam ohkee nnihyeuongash, kah wutussɛongash ogqueneunkquodtash wuttahhɔowae nogqueyeuɔoonganit. Wutch nehenwonche wuhhogkat weyausue pomantamup, kah matta wutch Godur, natinnehamup mutiaohke ahunagish, weekontamwahtinneat ɔoweyausum, kah matta tapheonar GOD.

Yeu wame nunnashpe neekinan unnianoe nogqueyeuɔoonk weyausut newutchè howan woh pandtunk ne teag pohki wutche ne nishkeneunkquok, Job 14. 4. *Neane qunnonou nusquetue kah mɔohweyausae unniyeu, asquam ne teag tohqunnumɔog. Kah onatuh seseq noh wosketowae unniyeu asquam Jasugkepɔowagkup, netatuppe peissesuweog, nutahtomun yeush matcheseae nogqueyeuɔoongash, asquam aseogkup, asub anɔowaogkup, asuh unnantamogkup.*

Kah na wutch neekin wame matcheseongash nt kuppomantamɔonganonut. Kah matta ne webe, qut GOD monaneteae nanashwehtamunggquerg p hquohhamoonk, nul Lordumun Jesus Christ uppohquohwhunonat en Godut, nɔowomantamumun weyausue nutt inniyeuonk kah nɔowohquontamunan nukkodtumunat newaj ayeuubkontamog nish waj woh pohquohhamagish.

Kah tokonogque nutuhusseonganun nukkuhkɔotomu nkqunan tabuttantamauonat Christ wutch ɔowomo aushonk

qut

ut onch weyauſue nuttinniyeuonk nupweſhanukqun ſeeneeamunat ummosketoomash.

Kah wehkonukqueoz nukkodtamunat wame, kah ſubkauonat en Godut kah en wuſſohſumoonganit, ſeeneeauunan.

Chap. 6.

KOOwehquetumouſh wonk yeu ogkeetaſh leaf, kah papane kuhkinneſiſh newutche yeuſh ogguhſuaſh kuttowongaſh pabk: nunnohtinukquuan wosketompae nuttinnixnuyeuonk; kah niſh noh wosketomp obtunk yeu aninnwe unniyeuoganit, yeuoh matchetowaenin, kah wutayeu awakompanoonganit.

Ne naſhpe wonk woh koowohtamumwoo uttoh ábeu quinnppekomponuk. Kah yeu waj wonk wahteauook.

Mananteae GOD motta wekontamoo wosketomp woh awakompanoonat ut ummatcheſeonganit. Quoſhauwehtam pohquohhamoonk. Neem numwaheau wunnaumonuh noowosketompoonk kah noh Manittoow kah woſketompoo paſukoo, kah wunohteabuwaenuoo ut naſhaue GOD kah wosketomp. Noh nuppoowontamup ummatcheſeonganuonaſh ut pummetunkapanaonganit, kummaquohikqunnanonat wutch ummatanitteaonganit GOD, kah wutch ummenuhkeſnoneanit Mattaniit.

Kah yeu kuttinne maquohikquean wutoohimau kupponukqua ut wunnutchegaait CHRIST, wutch nchenwonch: wuttaibeuh.

Neit

Neit wutoosshimau kah wunohteahuwaenin wuske naumatuonk ayimauáog wosketompuh, matta neane wuske, ne pomantamwaheont webe pannuppeyeuwunitcheh, kah pôkodehimont woshketompuh wutch nish noh pasuk matcheseonk.

Qut Christ kutayimunkquin kitteamonteanittuc naumatuonk. Quoshumukqun ahquontamauen wame quanuppekompauitcheg en Godut, nashpe sampwuttteahae aiuskoiantamoonk, kah wunnamptauaonk Christ, kah neit micheme pomantamoonk.

Neane ketassoot wahteauwahuau ahquontamauon wame chekerogig, ponunumohettit ukkenauwameonganoopash, kah pautteahettit, kah noosswehtamooc agwappehtauahettit yoyatcheh.

Qut newutche LORD oowahteoun woshketompwuttah matcheetoomoo, newaj matta tapeneamoong assеepissin, mukkoonaut newaj nashauanit neemunuk yeu nanakansuonk upponamauonat wunashauanittoomoh Apostlsoh, kah monehkereauunat wuttinnoowaonk GOD nashpe monchanatamwe usseongash, kah waantamwaheonat kah quinnuppinnonat ukkereahogkonoo pepenauutcheg.

Ne nashpe kenaumwoo, ut Manittooe nishwe tahsoooouk, nishuog wutoshimau wunnaumoniin kah nashauanit, kah nish noh pasuh nehenwonche wutanakaufuonk wutahtauun, ne nahnaunne wadchiinitcheh wuhhogkut.

Wutoshimau wutusseongash yeush, kukkezhikqun, kurogque nanaunukqun ennomatyeue owasinit nashpe woshketompae naumatuonk, kah ne nashpe kooshumukqunnan, monanereae kenanashwehtamunkqun pohquohwusshuáenuh, waoneog.

Kah annoonau wunnaumonuh, kah tapeneam wutoadrehteaonk.

Wunnaumoniin yeush kutusseaunshhjkqunna-

nonash

ohnash kummanouhikqun nashpe wunnuppoonk, kah wussampwesongash.

Magoo quoshomoowaonk, kah kitteamonteanitteae naumatuonk. Noh nanawunnuau kah wussittum nuttaok, mahche pohquohwhonont, nashpe kitteamonteanitteae naumatuonk, kah kuppeantamwanhikqun, ne wanegish aseaunshhikqueog nashpe kenuppoowonukoowonganun woh kittinnumonteanan. Kah annoonau wunneetupanatamwe Nashauanitto.

Wunneetupantamwe Nashauanitto yeush kutusseaunshhukqunnanonash

Koowoshwunnumunkqun wunneetupanatamwe wussukwhongash, kuhkootomauont quoshodtumwaenuog kah Apostlesog. Kah menehkereo kuttoonk nashpe monchanatamwe wutan akausuongash. Wohsumauau kah wogkauunau nohtompeantogeh, kah ne nashpe wuttapenumwaheuh wahteauwahuwonat kuttoonk, kah ne nan nashpe kuttoonk, wohsumauau kah quinnuppekompauwcheau wolketompuh.

Neit matta woh kenamun ennemaiyeuteae owasineg, matta wutoshimau kezhikoogkus.

Matta woh kuppeyaunowun GOD, wunnaumoniin matta manoohukoogkus. Matta woh koonamptauomun CHRIST, asuh wadchanitteomun wunneetupanatamwe Nashauanit matta waneetupanatamwahikoog.

Yeuyeu kenaumumwoo wame nish wadcheyeuoogish yeu ut anakausuonganit wutoshimau annoonau wunnaumoninneuh wunnaumoniin kummanouhukqun, kah kukquoshomukqun kitteamonteanittuonk. Nashauanit woshwunum, kah menehketeauun wunaunchemookaonk. Apostlsog oosukkuhwhosueneumoh Nashauanit, oosukkuhhumunnáoont kuttoonk.

Wunnauuchemookae Nohtompeantogig oowahteauwahuoneau, kah kodnupweshanog wosketompoh

nosweh

aoſwehtamunnaoont. Kah Naſhauanit menek ketereauun ukkuhkoorom wehteaonk woſhwunumuk wuttahhoowoaſh weſketompaog attumunumunat.

Kah wame yeu n nih wiſkehteatiunat wutog queneunkquſſuonk GOD ut keteahogkounit. Kah wonk quinnuppemoout merah en Godut, kah a maunumunat wutch owaaſinit, kah wutch we yauſue nuhhogkanonut ne waj amaemoouk wut h Godut. Nemehkuh quinnuppemoo pomantamoe pomuſhaonk en keſukque mayut, ne muttaohke yeuookup, kah yeu kuttinhikqunnan naſhpe wun namprauaonk CHRIST, noh keteahogkounne ponaſkehtuaenin.

Chap. 7.

YEU nunnaſhpe unnoowon, woh koowabeomwo howaneg matchetukeg, kah howaneg quanupikompaitcheg.

Kah yeu nano kowahteauwahenuneau, naſhpe chadchabagiſh.

Matchetou woh yenſh ſhwinaſh kooch waheoneau.

1. Negonne. *Negonneyeuook ponam wuttapeneaoonk obkeit moocheke womonau owaſine onk GOD.*

Moocheke womantam muttaohke weekog onk neiſ keſukque wunayeuonk

Weekitteam weyauſue weekontamoongaſh qut mattawahteauoo aſuh weekitteauoo naſhauanittoe teaguaſhiniſh

togk onogqu

Kkonogque wuſſin keſuk anue wunneegen onk ne ohke-qut matta wuttenantamoo ut wuttahhut. Pahahtantog wuſohtauunat obke, woh ponunum keſuk Anue weekontam yeu appineat, onk na en antſapineat.

Pannuppe eue wunnectupanatamwe pomantamoonk anaquabit GOD, micheme womononat kah waenomonat ut keſukqut matta ne unnoquau weekoninno ut wuttahhut, ne anohque weekeg oweenauweetooe kah miſhanumae pomantamoonk yeu muttaohkit tohkonogque uppannoae nowon nutanue womon GOD onk neit wame teanteaguaſhiniſh: qut wunnamuhkut aſquam waammattamoo ummenuhke keſukque womoauſuonk ut wuttahhut, qut wuttah michuke moſogquemoo weyauſue wekontamoongaſh, onk GOD. Yeu wunnamuhkutee kuttoonk, noh anue womontog obke onk ne keſuk, kah anue weekontog weyauſue weekontamoongaſh onk neit GOD, woh matchetou kah aſquam quinuppekompoe miſſianin-

Qut qninnuppekompoe miſſinnin oweguaiyeumu ut wuttahhut wah eauunat womonaonk GOD.

Kah wunnamptam ſchſumoonk ne piſh ohtauog Godut; kah wuttahhoh anue owomantamun kah moſogquchtamur, onk ne teag wame yeu muttaohkit. An woh teaoge nag wuſkeſuk GOD, kah micheme pomontog ut womonat kah waenomonat, onk wutahtauunat wame weenaueetuongaſh, kah weekontamoongaſh ut muttohkit.

Naum wame teanteaguaſhiniſh tahnocheveuoaſh kah matta wonk teag, qut webe GOD, woh tapheont keteahogkounoh. Newaj muttaok nooweeta toh aónooak, ponam wunnompakouunaſh kah wuttrannooſuongaſh keſukqut. Onk ne woh wuttahtauun, pekodtantam upponunumunat wame.

Onatuh nooteau aſpeemoouk, kah onatuh ahomogquoeſuuk maſikquamur loadſtone nagwutteaeu-

aumoo

aumoo nanumiyeu, neratuppe quinnuppekompauu keteahogkou, nagwutteae au Godeiyeu.

Matta onkaruk teag taphikoo, kah namehteoou anwehsinoonk asuh tapeneamoonk qut ut oowomonaonganit,

Yeu kuttooonk nupponamun, neh quanuppekompauit anue mishanumau kah womonau *GOD*, onk wame muttaohke kesukque wunnayeuonk anue weekon onk neit weyausue wekontamoongash.

Proofeuoongash ne papaume wussukwhosuash. Phil. 3 18,19 *Mat* 6. 19, 2 , 21. *Col* 3. 1,2,3 4. *Rom.* 8. 5,-9. 18,23. *Psal* 73 25, 26.

2. Nahotoeu. *Matchetoenin negonneyeuwhteau ahtaunat wenaueetuongash kah weyausue weekontamoongash yeu ut ohkeit. Tokonogque wutogketamun, kanootamun kah woskeche peantamwe nsseongash ussu kah akodchue matcheseongash nukkodtum, yeu webe wunch teashae usseonk matta yeu negonne ayeuteaun ut uppomantamoonganit wussikkitteabe nat GOD kah micheme sohsumoonk ohtauunat qut magou en Godut, ne webe muttaok mat toh hentupantamook, qut matta apponunumoun wame wutcae ksuk.*

Qut quinnuppekompauwaenin, yeu negonneyeuouk ut uppomantamoonganit wussikkitteahonat *GOD*, kah wadchanonat.

Kah wame monaneteaongash yeu muttaohkitattumunumunash onatuh nemounash en onkatog pomantamoonganit. Auwohteau muttaohke teanteaquasinish ut agwe Godut, womantam wunneetupanatamwe pomantamoonk kodrantam nano wunneetupanatamweyeuunear. Ohtunk ne teagwe matcheseonk, wusskeneamun, kah wurayeuuhkonittue peantamwontamun, kah wurchekee kodnukkodtumun. Aumoe uppomantamoonk nogque

queyeuoo Godut, matcheſeit, ayeukontamoomoo ne aumoope wuttah. Kah newaj omohkit kah quſhkeit wonk, kah aiuſkoiantam ummatcheſeonk, kah wabeſu uſſenat ne wahteunk. matcheſeonk.

Matta ne teag yeu muttaohkit en weekonunoo kah miſhoadtinno. qut woh maguk en Godur; kah woh wunnukkodtumun wutche annoôſue ſohſumoonk.

Proſeuoongaſh yeu papaume, yeuſh Col 3. 1,--5. *Mat.* 6. 20, 33. *Luke* 28. 22, 23, 29 *Luke* 14. 18, 24, 26, 27. *Rom.* 8 13. *Gal* 5. 24 *Luke* 12 21.

3. Nilhwe *Matcheetou keteahogkounoh matta wahteau aſuh weekitteamoo wunauchemookaonk papaume manouwhittuonk matta tabuttantamoe attumununoo Pohquohwuſſuaenuh kuhkootomoe quoſhinumauit.*

Matta monchanumauoo oowomoauſuonk Pohquohwuſſuaenuh. Matta weekontamoo nanauunukqunat, onatnh ponaskehteaeninnuh ut ukketeahogkounit, Matta kodtantamoo woh oowadchanukqunat wutch ummatcheſeongaſh, kah paſoonat Godut

wuttah matta wunnamptamooh yeu miſhe monaneteaonk. kah ayeuuhkontam neetskehuwae may, ne woh naſhpe keteadt. tohkonogque weekontam woskeche peantamunat, qut matta aninnumauou ukketeahogkonuh CHRIST ut, onk woh wunnanauunuh naſhpe wuttinnoowaonk, kah wunnaſhauanittoonoh.

Qut qut quinnuppekompanenin, wâanmattam matcheſeonk wutukomehikqun. Amaunumoomoo oonohkonaonk Godoh, kah wutannooſuonk en keſukqur, kah nunnukquoppu en michemohtag awakompanaonk, newaj tabuttantamoe attumunuk pohquahwhunittue wunaunchemookaonk, kah wunnamptam JESUS CHRIST nôh webe nuppohquohwuſſuaeneum Magou wuhhogkuh en Chriſtut, wutche waantamoonk, ſampweuſſeonk,

wunneetupanatamœonk, kah manœuwhuttuonk ogque neemunau Chriſtoh keteahogkonne pumantamœonganit, nagum wunnaſhpe pomantamunnoh, kah neetſketeou wunnœchumwetahwhuttue matcheſeongaſh. Monchanatam yeu waantamwe kah womoauſue wutuſſeonk *GOD* manœwhonat woſketomp. Yeu paſuk kutrœonk, CHRIST ayeu wuttahhut naſhpe wunnamptamœonk, kah pomantamoonk ne pemontog, ne naſhpe œnamptauwaonk wunnaumonuh *GOD*, neh womononcheh kah wutch magunuh wuhhog, matta nagum webe pomantam, qut CHRIST wutapehtauoh.

Ne papaume yeuſh Prœfeuœongaſh. *John* 1. 11, 12. & 3. 19, 20. *Phil.* 3. 7,---10. *Gal.* 2. 20. *John* 15. 2, 3, 4. 1 *Cor.* 1. 20. & 2. 2.

Chap. 8.

Eyeu kuppahke naumumwœ naſhpe wuttinnœwaonk GOD, howanig matchetukeg, kah howaneg qunnippekompauitcheg

Aſœtuog unnanittamwog, matta chadchekeyeuannegk aſuh matanitteaenugk, aſuh kekomuaenuegk aſuh kogkeiſſippamwaenuegk aſuh nanwunœdſquaenueg, aſuh mekkœkannuwaenuegk, aſœkukodteamœeenuegk, peyáhettit peantamwaekomukqut, yeug matta matchectouenuog.

Wonk howan kogkeiſſippamweinnuit, aſuh ogkeſuennit aſuh nanwunœdſquaenuit kah netatup, nukkodtuk kah ahqueteunk yeuſh matcheſeongaſh, unnantamwog yeuoh

quin-

quinnuppekompauwaenin. Wonk noh ſekeneog kah mamanauwontog peantamoonk, yeuyen tapeneog, kah weetomont neh paantamunutcheh, unnantamwog yeuoh quinnuppekompau. Wonk nawhutche ne wuttinnœhque aſœkinneau unnantamunat, neemununkeg pannœwohtamoe peantamoonk neane ana Baptiſtog aſuh Quakerſog, neit neg quinnuppekompauwaenuœog. Wonk wabeſawontamwehettit chepiohkomukque awakompanœonk, kah newaj attumunumwehettit woskeche peantamoonk, unnantamwog yeug quinnuppekompauœog, wame yeug kah netatup yeug aſœkuhkomaog wuhhogkauh kah wanneeteoog wame nœw hquetumœonganunonaſh:

Notamohettit matcheetowog mos quinnuppeog aſuh mos awakompanoog nag unnantamwog, yeu matta wutchainnœ nuhhogkat, newutche nummahche quinnuppem.

Newaj CHRIST unnomp Jewſoh woskeche peantamunitcheh Publikanog kah kogkeiſſquaog wunnegonuhkongkœuh en keſukqut, Mat. 21. 21. Matta waj Publikanog kah kogkeiſſquaog woh wadchaunoun, aſquam quaquinnuppehettekup. qut newutche mœche nikkunmat œwoh wunnaumunnaoont ukquenauwchikqunneau, quinnuppekompoonk onk neit nag mahche woskeche peantogig newutche nag aſœkekomaog wuhhogkauh unnantamohettit, ummahche quinnuppekompomun matta ne ananœg.

Woi miſſinnuinuog! quinnuppekompoonk ne anue miſhe anakauſuonk onk ne ánanittamœg.

Matta peaſin ne teag paudauunat weyauſue metah en keſukqut. Matta woh naumœo weekone œneetuongaſh GOD, nô pajeh wuttahut nomwohtag womonitœonk, ne woh matta ohnthamœomuk, ne pokſhadauómœouk wuttah wutch matcheſeonk, kah ne aſitheáhikqut CHRIST ut wutch pohquohwhunittuonk, neit noh wuttabuttantamoe attumunoh wutch ukketeahogkoune pomantamoonk.

Neit aumœe wuttah penœwehteauun, kah yeu-

yeu ahqueteau ummatcheſeonk, ne anantogkup cooniyeuonk. Kah wunohto cooniyeuonk ne matta aſekup negonae. Matta ut pomantamoo ne ad pomatogkup. Matta aſuhkomoo yeu muttaohkit, ne nan áſukkogkup. Ne paſuk kuttooonk.

Noh apit Chriſtut wuſke owaiſſinnúoo, nukkonchiaſh paumuſhá.ſh, kuſſeh wame teanteagwaſhiniſh wuſkeheiyeuooaſh, 2 *Cor.* 5. 17.

OOwohwohtamooonk weſkeiyeuoo wuttenantamoongaſh kah uppokodtantamoongaſh wuſkeiyeuaſh. Wunnuantamoongaſh ukkotantamoongaſh, oowomantamoongaſh ooweekontamoongaſh wuſkeiyeuaſh. Wuſkeunnantamoongaſh wuſkeyeuongaſh. Wuſke weetomutcheg, kah wuſke pomuſhaonk. Matcheſeonk ne negonne ahanehtogkup, yeuyeu wuſſekeneanum, kah ukquehtanum, kah wutogque wuſſeemoteamun napoowonganuuk. Muttaohkee wunayeuonk ne mooche yeuoo, kah moomooſqhuwonganuoo.

Negonnaeu mat toh hentupanumop Godoh qut yeuyeu neh webe ukketeahogkouune wunayeuongoh. Negonnaeu wunanumau Godoh, kah anue weekontamup niſh noh matchekodtantamoonk, qut yeuyeu ponau Goduh ut wuttahut, kah niſh noh teag mat toh hentupantamoo ut anaquabit *GOD*. Yeuyeu wuttoh ponum wouſſumonat kah wutrinnùmuhkauónat Godoh. *GOD* puttoghook wuſkeſuk, neuantam. Matta weekontammwe appu, qut kuttamma weeromont.

Negonnaeu meeſhanânumop Chriſtoh, qut yeuyeu neh webe wutannooſuonguh, kah wutuſpouwaonguh. Wutogque pomantamauónuh aſekeſukoke uppetukqunneganit. Matta woh peantamoo qut webe naſhpe nagum, matta weekonta-

moo,

mœo, qut webe naſhpe nagum. Mat toh unnantamœo, aſuh kuttœo, nux webe pomantam noh naſhpu. Negonnaeu unnantamup anue wunnegek onar keſukqut onk chepiohkomuk, matta wonk ſepohtead yeu ut mutraohkit, qut an wanegik yeu apinneat: yeuyeu keſuk ukkodtantamoe appuonk, wutannouſue wutanwohſinœoe appuonk, uttoh adt piſh nauont Godoh, kah na wuttah mahche ohteau negonaeu anantogkup chepiohkomuk webe chechepetuonganuœo woh ahque marcheſeog miſſinninnuog, qut yeuyeu wunnaumun ne wunnamuhkut unkapunaonk, ne matta woh toh hen tupantamœoun.

Negonaeu noh mo ſauunum wunneetupantamwe uſſeongaſh, kah unnantamup, ne wuſſaumeyeuœo, qut yeuyeu ne wutapeneamœonk, kah wuttin uppomantamoonk. Negonae, unnantamup Bible webe nanweyeue booke: qut yeuyeu wunnamptam ne wuttinnaumatuonk *GOD*, kah onatuh wuſſukwhonk waſukuhhamauut wutch keſukqut, ut œweſuonganit michemappue *GOD*; ne kuhkuhheg wutche wuttenantamœongaſh, wuſſuongaſh, kah wutuſſeongaſh. Wuttinnanmatuongaſh niſh woh ahchue aſemukiſh. Quogquohtontuongaſh unkqueneunkquodtaſh. Quoſhodtuongaſh pomantamwaheau keteahogkóunoh.

Negonaeu ogquanumop ſampwutteahoitcheh tatuppeyeumuk webe onkatogig. Qut yeuyeu wutogquanumoh anue wunneetœout kah wunayeuinnit wame muttaohkit. Matcheetœóh womonumpoh weetomonat, yeuyeu neuantamwanſhuh.

Ahanehtamup ummatcheſeongaſh, qut yeuyeu máu ummatcheſeongaſh kah wutonkapunnaongaœo, *Pſal.* 16. 3. & 15. 4. *Phil.* 3. 18. Na paſuk kuttœoonk. Wuſke teag nôſuhkom. Wuſke may mittumau kah newaj wuttah kah uppomantamo-

onk wuſkeiyeumook. Negoaeu weyauſue wunnehenwoncheyeum ne mo nôſuhkog, ooweekontamoongaſh, kah murtaohke wurchiyeuongaſh, kah waeenodtuonk, yeuſh mo ummay, qut yeuyeu *GOD*, kah michemohtae ſohſumoonk yeu nôſuhkog; kah *CHRIST*, kah Naſhauanit, kah wuttinnoowaonk *GOD*, kah ukkuhkoowaongaſh kah wunneetupanatamoonk nogque Godut, ſampeuſſeonk kah monaneteaonk nogque wſketompuut, yeuſh ummay. Negonaeu, wunnehenwoncheyeuoonk kehche wunnanawunukqun, kah wuttinniyeuongaſh GOD, agwe ohtopaſh.

Qut yeuyeu *GOD* ut Chriſtut, naſhpe Naſhauanit ut wuttinnowaonganit, kehche wunnanawunukqun, kah wunnehenwoncheyeue wuttinniyeuongaſh woh agwe ohtaaſh. Newaj quinnuppekompauongaſh ôſoowunumuk matta ogguhſinash, qut niſh noh teag, ut mamuſſe keteahogkounit, kah ne nôſuhkog wame uppomuſhaonk.

Howan woh ôſoomaoggu en onkatuk may ut, qut ne nan anuhquouſhop, qut onkatuk ne teag quſhkenat, kah papaquanne panneonat, ne netatuppeyeuoo. Howan woh quinnuppu wutch kogkeiſſippamweinnuinneat, en kiſhpadtamunat wutteaugwaſh; woh nukkonau matcheetooe weechayeumutcheg, kah âkodchue matcheſeongaſh, woh weſkeche uſſu peantamwaeuſſeongaſh, qut ne nan may ont, weyauſue wunnehenwonchiyeum aſuhkog. Qut quinnuppekompauit, chekerauau wuhhogkuh kah kepuhreau. Kah nanawunnumwaheau Goduh, wuſkeſuk panne aumoo.

Negonae, womonop wuhhogkuh, kah pomantamup wutch wuhhogkuh: qut yeuyeu wutchayeu Godut, kah wutche pomantam Goduh.

Negonaeu natootomauop wuhhogkuh toh woh

ane

ase auwohteadt wutaquompiyeum, wuttalentumash cooweenauweetuonk, kah nish nehenwonche wutompadtamunash. Qut yeuyeu natootomauau Godoh nish toh woh wuttinteauunash kah nish wutauwohkonash wutch *GOD*. Negonaeu kod wussikkitteaheop Godoh, nisohke weekontamwahikqut cooweyausum, kah cooweyause nehenwoncheeiyeum. Qut yeuyeu kod wussikkitteaheau Godoh, tohkonogque mcomcosquttеauun weyaus kah wunnehenwoncheeiyeum, yeu mishoscoweonk wuttin anakausin wame neg pish wadchanukeg.

Kussimwoo wunneetupanatamwe Nashauanit kooneetupanatamwah uwaeneum: qut sun koowahteomwoo teaguas wunneetupanatamwahetuonk? yeu ne nan ne mahche kuhkootamauunop, kah wame missinninnuog muttaohkit yeu nawhonk wutahtauuneau, asuh ne matta ananoog woh micheme awakompanoog, woh quinnuppekompoog asuh awakompanaog.

Chap. 9.

SUN yeush wame koonamptamuneau woi missinninnuog, asuh matta? koowabissimwoo unnoonon matta noonamtamoounnan, newutche matta woh ne chekeramoun.

Yeu matta chananatamoonganinnoo, uttoh papaume waantamwe wunnetoog penuanittehettit, wame waantamwog pasuk qunnitteahaog yeush papaume, kah wunnamptauoog *GOD*, uttoh

adt wame onkatogig wunnamptauahettit ; neir kuppapaquanneyeumwœ.

Qut yeu wunnamptamog, toh waj ne ne mannne pomantamog ut matta quinnuppekompauonganit ? ſun kœwahteomwœ kukquinnuppekompomwœ ? ſun kummiskomumwœ yeu mohſag ôſœwunnumoonk ut kukketeahogkonœwout ? kummahche wonk neetimwœ, kah kœwuskhetteamwœ ? ſun yeuſh matta monchanatamweyeunœaſh niſh aſquam waammattamœogiſh paſeh yeu keſukok ? takonogque matta kœwahteanonun keſukod aſuh ahquompi adt quinnuppekompauwean, qut ſun kummiſkomwœ ne anakauſuonk keztea uſu ? kah ſun kuttahhou n nih ne mahche unnœwi ?

Quah monaog miſſinninnuog aſuhkomwog muttohke wuttinniyeuongaſh, kah matta œtamanatamœunnaoaſh yeuſh papaume.

Nag kutchittantamwehettit magogiſh matcheſeongaſh. woh nœwahettit matta nunnanwunœdſquaenuœ, matta nukkœnmœtowaenuœ, matta nukkogkeiſſippamwaenuœ, matta nuttom peantamwaekomukqut, kah na nuppeantam, neg unnantamwog yeu quinnuppekompauonk, kah piſh nœwadchanit neane onkatogig quah yeu mattammagwe aſœkekomaonk kukketeahogkœnœoog. Ne naſhpe kutjiſhontamumwœ michemohtae ſohſumoonk, kah kœſaume mukkœnaomwœ mat nuppœe kukketeahogkœnœoog.

Sun woh ne kittin meſhananantamuneau keſuk kah chepiohkomuk ? paſweſe piſh kukketeahogkonœoog ſepſinwog puppiſſiyeuut, kah Angelſog, aſuh mattanittœog woh tohqunoog kukketeahogkonœoog, kah wame woskętompaog kah mittamwuſſiſſog, piſh weetomoog onkatoganeh, kah piſh kuppenœwe unniyeumwœ onk neaniyepog yeuyeuyeuſh piſh kutogguhſe ayinneaoaſh weetuomaſh, piſh mutchik kutogguhſe anakauſimwœ ut keekuwout, kah ut kutohteuhkonœwout. Piſh yeuſh kukquena-

pinaoaſh

ainaoash appappuunash webe ogguhsese pish kutogguhse apineau yeu ohke. Pish kenaumwohtinnaoash yeush kuskesukœœash pish kenœtamwohtomwae yeush mehtaogash, pish kukkekętœkohtomwœ yeush keenaumuœash qut ogguhsese, nô pajeh omohkœonganuuk, kah sun woh yeu auwakonche kœwowunanatamuneau? woi uttoh pish kuttin apinneau wekontamoonk asub awakompanoonk.

Woi uttoh pish teag kuttinnaumuneau ut kesukqut asuh ut chepiohkomukqut?

Woi teagwe unnantamœongash paswese pish nomwohtagish kuttahhœwout nashpe matta waogketamœmuk wekontamoonk, asuh awakompanoonk?

Teagwe anakausuonk ne pish aseog, asuh wowussumonate Jehovah ut kenugke waneetupanatogig kah Angelsog, asuh mauunat ut matta aontanœg nœtaut kenugke mattannittœog? kah yeu woh kœwananatamuneau? michemappuonk michemappuonk, ne pish sohkeyeuœ kœweekontamœongash asuh kutonkquanumœongash, kah sun woh yeu kœwanatamuneau? kah wame yeu wunnamubkuteyeuœ woi missinninnuog nux wunnamubkuteyeuœ. Sepesu wonk pompomushaog, kah wonk ogguhsese sepesu koueog, kah tœkeog, pish kenupumwœ, kah kutamaemwœ, kah pish kummiskomuneau wame yeu anœwi wunnamuhkuteyeuœ: kah sun ashpeh kœwanantamuneau? neit pish kummequontamumwœ, yeush ken œtamunuaoposh: neit pish kenaumwœ yeush missiyeuash onk nish woh mehquontamogish, kah sun ashpeh kœwonanatumunaoash.

Chap.

Chap. 10.

WWomonogeg, matta *LORD* tookinuhkoowous wunnampramunat, kah yeush ponamunat nuttahhut, ashpunime woh nutap pohkenayeuut, kah woh nntawakomponam micheme qut nadteuh yeush wohtamwahikquean, nutchetimunkqunash kukkittеamonteanumunnunnaout neane nen.

Kushkefukoooash woshweemoouk kenaumunnaout chepiohkomuk, nauog matta wunnampramoe keetatteamunganoog mishohposue wutonchimoog (nag kummoncheu wunneetowe missinninnuoog, kah matta yeu ummequontamoouneau) ne unnaumanissuonk, woh kenatwontamwahikqunneau, kah woh kutamomuwahikqunneau, wame neg quanuppuhkunkqueogig, ne aseip Dives, ammamonat weematoh ishkont ne woh uppeyoneau awakompunnaonganit, *Luke* 16. 28. wunnamptamoonk ne ogque naumoonk, ne keteahogkounne muskesuk wunnamptauog *GOD* ne onatuh nauut. Newutche ahque monchana amook nutogkoowonat mahche yeush naumuk.

Nuppoon saup, kah oomon wonk wutch michemohtae appuonganit, unnunog utroh ánomanseeh, sun woh ma kooweekontamoomoo kenootiinneaoont? kah sun woh mo koonamptamoomoo toh anunnog? mahche nuppon, wonk peyoon kuhkootomuhkonat, sun woh mo kukkodtantamoomoo kuttinnunnaoont wunnamuhkuteyeuuk? sun woh mo kukquogkoomwoo kenootiinneaoont,

aoont, kah ſun woh mo kœnamptiyeumœ ? kah kupponamœomœ kuttahhœwout ? neyaneyeue nutannœonuk *GOD* kukkuhkœotomauunnnaout, newutche wunnamptiek. *GOD* ukkuhquttumunah yeu kuhkœotomwehteae may, naſhpe Bible, kah nohtompeantogig, kah matta annonœu napinitcheh, nœwomœ wuttinnœwaonk *GOD*, nag wuttaiheyeuog Moſeſh kah Quoſhodtumwaeneuh nah nœotauwahettich, *Luke* 16.

Woſketomp matta tapeneauonk nepauzſoh, *GOD* matta ayimœ onkatuk wequâi wuttapeneaumunat.

Neetompaog wunnamptiek onatuh wamuk nag napukeg. Woh kuppahke unnunineau onatuh mahche na œmuk kah naumuk. Paguodcheh noh wagk nag napukeg woh kutaſœkekomukou, qut wuttinnœwaonk *GOD* ne ohtag Bible ut, ne matta woh kutaſœkekomukœunneaau. Yeu matta œnamptamœog, mat teag woh kœnamptamœomwœ. Wunnamptamœk, kah yeu noſweehtamœk, matta ne nanœg piſh kummicheme awakompanomwœ.

Newutche wunnamptamóg wuttinnœwaonk *GOD*, kah kodtantamóg mukketeahogkôunne wowunneetowonk, neit kœwehquetumauneau yeu ptaſik teag, kah kenanompaſſumunumwœ ahque pannœwohtiek. Ne yeu wutch amaeòg, mehquontamœk toh ántamók, kah natinneakontamœk kuttahhou, kah ne unnók kuhhogkaout.

Chap.

Chap. II.

SUN ne n nih? matta qunnuppeon, neit woh nutawa-kompanam? matta wunnamptamoan, ſun woh mi-cheme nutonk ipunnam? neit woh nunnatwontam, aſq toatadtſhunkup. Woi toh waj momanunnee uſſee? tohwaj nehnehpatau? tohwaj mehſhontam anœhque miſ-ſag, ſun nuppaquſſimus? Aſuh nukkogeaumus? Woi nonaneteae GOD, ne kummonaneteaonk matta ke-nuſhein ne pajeh, matta anoontamœon micheme wo-wunnœtowonk. GOD quhtchteai woh nukquohque aſſenat? Woi nukketeahogkou toh kittinni? Sun nukquinnuppem aſuh matta? Sun ne ôſœwunnumœonk ohtaus nuttahhut? Sun wattinnœwaonk kah wunna-ſhauanittœmoh wequaiyeuteau nuttah naumunneat nun-niſhkinneunkquſſue matcheſuonk, kah nukquenahikœonk pohquohwuſſuaenin? Sun naumumus œwomoauſuonk CHRIST, kah œneetuonk GOD, kah ſohſumoonk?

Sun nuttah pokſhau, kah hohhomœ ut nuhhogkat wutch negonáe nutuſſeongaſh? Sun nuttahuttantam-we attumun nuppohquohwuſſuaenun; kah nukkch taſſœ-tamœm, noh magukup wuhhog en nukketeahogkounat, naſhpe ahquontamoonk kah keteaonk? Sun nuſſekeneam negonne nummatcheſeau pomantamoonk? Sun nœſem wutch matcheſeonganit, neane nuſhehteae matwaut?

Sun nutoſœwunnum nuppomantamoonk en wunneetu-pauatamœonganit, kah noſwehtauónat GOD? Sun nœwomantam kah kœweekontam peantamoonk? Sun woh wunnamuhkut nuſſim, nunnup ut neyauſut ut ne

ahunagis yeu ût muttaohkit : kah ſun nuppomantam Godut, kah neh ſohſumoonk quoſhoohp? Sun nutanuwontam keſuk onk ne ohke? Sun GOD anuwânumukquſſu ut nuttahhut? Nœwahteoun nuppomantamup wutch neyaaſut, kah wutch niſh yeu ut ahunagiſh, kah webe wo:keche oggubſe nuppeantamup. Qut yeuyeu ſun nogque Godut aumœ nuttah? Sun yeuyeu wuske uſſeonk nutuſſen? Sun yeuyeu nutahto wuske wajeyeuœgiſh? kah wuske kodtantamœongaſh? Sun nupponam nuttah kah nutannooſuonk keſukqut? Sun yeuyeu nuttahhœwae nœcheyeum onat keſukqut, kah naumunat ſohſumoe wuskeſuk GOD, kah pomantamunat ut micheme wowеenomunat, kah womononat? kah matcheſeon ſun ayeuuhkontamœmœ nuttahhe œcheyeum?

Sun nuſſohkom miſhe matcheſeongaſh? kah ſaunumunaſh nunnœchumweſuongaſh? yeu kuhkinneaſuonk ukquinnuppekompoonk nukketahogkou kah yeu matta n nanœg ut nuhhogket, woh nutawakompanam Sun yeu wunnamuhkut n nih, aſuh mitta ne nantoh? uttœcheyeuœ yeu natœtomwehteaonk pahketeauunat, aſq miſhe wuſſittumwaenin wuſſittumogkup. Woh nœwahteoun nuttah uttoh nuttin quinnuppem aſuh matta.

Matta ne nanœg, matta woh nœnenehikkœunaſh tahnœche annooſuongaſh, kah wunnomoeuhkonae unnattamœongaſh.

Nuppogkodtantam matta wonk nœnombeuhkonoh nuhhog: nukkod pahke wahteo uttuh nuttin quinnuppekompauin aſuh matta. Ne nag, onk woh nœwekontam, kah woh naſſohſumoah monaneteae num-Manittœm; kah woh nœweekontamwe pomuſham noh pajeh nuppeyonat keſuhqut. Qut matta ne nanœg, onk woh nuppon nuhhog nunompanwonat, kah natinnehamunat quinnuppekompauwae wunneetupanatamœonk, onk woh nukkenuppe quinnuppekompoh, teanuk namehteomuk aſq quaquinnuppekompauomp, aninnumunkquean

Chriſt

CHRIST, woh nukquinuppekompoh.

Qut manunnaon no pajeh nuttah wutohquonamanat Godoh, kah pohkenumoe menehketeauunat. asuh no pajeh nuppœonk nuttohqunnukqunat, neit tadshau.

Newaj nœwomœ wuttinnowaonk GOD, *Heb.* 3 7, 8. *Yeu ketsukok nœtamog œwadtauatonkqussuonk, ahque menekteauœk kuttuhhœwoash.*

Chap. 12.

NEEtompaog, yeu nœwehquetumœonk, yeu in natœtomok kuttahœwaoash, no pajeh kenaumunnaout uttoh kuttin quinnuppenau asuh matta.

Kah matta nehenwonche namehteaoog, peyaonòk kenohtompeantogomœ onk woh kutaninnumukou. Ne mishe teag, ahque akodchuunk asuh iekeneamœonk wuttamhukœk. Nohtompeantogig kehtimœog kutogque aninnumunkqunnaout wadchanonat kukketeahogkonœowoog, pomaskehteaenuut neetskeheónat kuhhogkaoog.

Mœcheke muttannorganog kussuog auwakomanacheg, newutche pannawah unnantamwog nutapimun kesukque mayik, kah pannœowae unnantamwog nukquinnuppekompomun. Kah neit askekesukokish wekomogqut quinnuppenat, nag unnantamwog, matta wutchiinno nuhhogkat, newutche unnantamwog, nummahche quinnuuppemun

Kah

Kah annooſuog wunnaáyinneat. Nanaune wunne pomuſhahettit, kah nuſhe matcheſeongaſh pechohkemohettit. Qui kuttumunk, webe adt pomantamohettit weyauſur. Kah muttaaohke ahunagiſh, kah penoowohteaouog ut Godut, ut Chriſtur. Kah papaquanne panne appuog keſukque mayut. Kah wame yeu nnih newutche matta nupwuſhonoónonog natwontamunat papaume ukquinnupekompoonganoo, kah natootomanonat wuttahhoowouh.

Sunnummatta monaog wunnombeukononcheg wuhhogkauh, nunnootunkooh yeu keſukok, neg matta natootomauunkeg wuttahhoouh paſuk howet papaume ukquinnuppekompauoonk? woi monaneteae GOD noh nanauanumont neh matta nanauanumonegeh wuhhogkuh! kah noh ne anukkuhque ne uſſeounſhont, pohquohwhunnonat wutch chepiohkomukqut en keſukqut, neh nene ogguhſe aſeaunſhonitche wuhhogkauh.

Wame neg aoncheg chepiohkomukque mayut, nag wahteauhettis, woh ukquitamuneau nag wutteae uſſenat.

Negonneyeuook wunnombeuhkohteaonk, mattannit, kutuſſoowunukqunaoont chepiohkomukqut, kuppogkenumwahikqunnat papaume kukquinnuppekompoonk, kah kuttenantamwahikqunnaoont woh nooni ne aniyee.

Wahteauog koo wauwonimwoo wutch keſukque mayut, kah piſh kummicheme awakompanomwoo, nuppog ut ne apieog, ſun woh kukkouwem wonk nequttaquinne, ut neaniyeog, ſun woh kutahanimwoo ut ne unniyeuonganit, kuttummung, wanne koowahteo, onkatog howereuoouk piſh kuttom chepiohkomuk.

Wunnamuhkut woh kutchetimukqun kenuk-

kod-

kodtumunat negonae weetomadtcheg kah wuk-uſſeongaſh, kah woh kuppetutteomwoo wunneetu-panatamwe keſukque mayut, kah weetomonat waneetupanatogig-

Woh koowehquetumwahuk *GOD* wuſke metah, kah woh kenatinneahamwahik wutaninnohſuonk nag woh anumunkqueaneg. Sun matta wame koowabeſumoo onkapunonat? neit teanuk natootomok kuttahhoowoaſh, kah ahque chequnapſh nô pajeh kenampteauunat kuttinniveuonk, ne wunneguk, woh kooweekontamoowontamun, kah woh kukkutchittôuſham, qut machuk, woheteanuk kenatinnehamuneau toh waj woh pohquohwuttomuk, onatuh wanamptogig, mos nukquinnuppemun aſuh nunnupmun.

Neetompaog toh kuſſimwoo, ſun kukquoſhanomwoo yeu kutuſſeaunſhoneau kukketeahogkonoo-oog? ſun woh kenatootomauomwoo kukketeahogkonoooog peyaog kekooout? ſun nooweehquetumooonk muttanongquodt? kummatahanittoomoo oowahteauun mat ne nano newutche pakodtantamook uſſenat aſh mamamoncheogkup, kooweehquetumauunumwoo wutche GOD, noh anoonukqueog, kah paſweſe wôſumukqueog, ahque cheketiek yeu peaſik nooweehquetumooonk, kah wutche kukketeahogkonoowoog, neg mos quanuppecheg aſuh napukeg, ahque pannoowohtiek, natootomauunat kuttahhoowoog uttoh kuttin quinnuppenau aſuh matta.

Qut woh kuſſimwoo namehheog nuhhog matta quinnuppekompooh, neit toh woh nutuſſen? yeu natootomwehteaonk nutuſſoowunuk nahohtoeu kuhkootomwehteaonganit.

KUHKOOTOMWEHTEAONK 2.

GOD quoſhoaup, matcheetowog piſh pomantamwog quin nuppehettit ſampwutteahae kah pannuppeyeue quinnuppehettit.

YELI *GOD* wurchekewe unnoowon, weekontam matcheetoweg woh ukquinpenaoont, kah woh pomantamwog, yeuſh neeſwe ta tuppe wunnamuhkuteyeuoaſh nag quanuppecheg piſh keſukqut auog, nag matta quanuppecheg piſh auog cheppiohkomukqut.

GOD matta chekee uſſeaheon, kukquoſhauweh unkqunnanonut pohquohwuſſuaeneuh. Wohſhirtanumunar annooſue ſquanr, koowehkomukqunnanonut en ajrſkoianaramunat, kah quſkenat, paguanogkur nuhhogkanonog naſhpe matcheſeonk.

Qut noh wunnauoue uſſen, ummiſhteauunat ummonanereaonk.

Matcheſecheg, ahque howan noowaj, kukkukootomaiimun thatta annooſuonganinnoog! ſun kukkuhkuppahhamauunumun monanereae ſquoant? napehnont matta kuppahhamauwoog kuhhogkaoog! ſun kuttinnunnumun, *GOD* matta kummo-

nanumukoo, tohkonogque quinnuppeog, kah wunneetupanatamwahhetteog? ahquompak kenootauomous nohtompeantog ne wussit?

Koowohwohkonumwoo kuhkootomwehteacheg, neg kodantinukqueogig kohhamunkqueogig chepiohkemuk, kussimwoo nag kuhkootomwehteaog matta annoosuonk.

Missohhamaiek howae wunneetou, matta annoosuonganinnoo, tokonogque aiuskoiantameg, kah matta quinnuppeog? mochaog nagwutteae kuppenowe unninnumun, nussimun, howan wonk neekit, kah nashpe aiuskoiantamoe wunnampamoonk wuskeheau, noh pish wadchanau, matta mussumun ahque yeu annoontamook, qut nussimun menuhke wunnampamook, kah ahque channantamook. Weske nukkuhkootomwehteae chippiyeum, ne pomantamoonk, kah matta ruppoonk, ne nummeechumuhteantiteaongannun, attumunumook wadchanittuonk, pahke wadchanittuonk.

Sohsummoe michemoh eae wadchanittuonk kuttummunge weenshaenin, neta up masugkenuk sontim tokonogque kogkeweshippamweinneau, kommootowaenuinneau ijishantamwaenuinneau wunneetupanatamwe wadchanittue may. Nul-Lordumun nutannoonukqun nanowe kittinnumauunun an ahqontamoadtin wame nish mahche ussemukish, tohteit maumachish quinnuppeog kah pomantameg nutannoonitteamun kenanompassumununnanonat attumununumunat ne magoonk, kah quinnuppenat. Kuttinnaunchimmookauunumun uttoh an CHRIST quagwoshwehtunkqueog, teagwe monaneteaonk kuppahikkumwoo, teag sepepahsuonk ne anhikqueog, teagwe womonittue unnanittamooongash unnanumunkqueog. Uttoh sukkukque koonninneau unnanittamog.

Wun-

Wunnamuhkut onkatuk nutannœonitteamun papaume muſquanittuonk kah nuppœonk. Nux pipſke muſquanittuonk kah nuppœonk, qut matta yeu negonne nutannœonitteaonganun.

Mos kuttinnunnumun muſquanittuonk ne mahche apehtunkqueog, kah nuppœonk ne adt nekeog, wutche pohquenumœonk anakauſue naumatuonk. Kah yeu naſhpe kuhkuhkœotomauunumun kukquenahikkumwœo monaneteaonk, kah kummamontinumun wuttœowonramunat ukkitteamonteanitteaonk nuppohquohwuſſuaeneumun.

Kah webe kuttinnunumun ne woh wahteauog newutche howan woh natinnehaog maſkit, matta wahteauœok ummatchinaonk.

Kuttinnunnœowonganun kutawakompanaonganœo, matta kutonkapunáhikœouneau, qut kuttinœohkonkquneau natinnehamunat monaneteaonk. Yeu nuppœonk kuppautauoneau kuhhogkaoog.

Wonk kuttinnannumun onkatuk nuppœonk, kah miſſi wutonkapunaonganœo ne piſh nſhpunahettit neg matta woh quanuppegig, qut yeu maumachiſh, kah unkquanumoe nutannœonitteaonganun.

Negonne kittinnamunun monaneteaonk quinnuppeog, kah webe yeu matta quanuppegig, kah matta wunnamptamœgig monaneteae wuttinnœwaok nukquohoe unnounoog wutakompanaonganœ.

Pogketamœok kuppanneſeonganœaſh, ahque quohque uſſek peyuuk CHRIST whkomukqueog kah quinnappek wuske owaſinuek, neit matta kuttinnœmun paſuk muſquanittue kah awakompanae kuttœonk.

Ut œweſuonganit pomantamwae nul-Lordumun kœwahteauwahenumug wame neg nœtiitchog yeu keſukok negonne, kah mihe kah kehchiyeu matchſecheg, woh kutahtomwœ monaneteaonk, kah wadchanittuonk quinnuppeog.

GOD monaneteau, CHRIST tapeneeuhuak ammuſquantamœonk GOD, ukquoſhauwaonk nanouwe-yeuœ kah numwohteau kah wameyeuœ, woh kuppo-mantamuwœ quiuuppeog, qut wahteauœk uttoh onak-yeu quinnuppenumœonk ne papaume womomœuk wuttin-nowaonk GOD. Matta aunchteauunat webe nuk-kone kommuk, qut nœkinumunat kah wuskehteauunat, ut woskeche qſſukquanue quenohtae CHRIST, matta aunchtauœuneat ne teag t weyauſe pomantamœonganit qut nhtaunnat weyaus kah naſhauanittoe pomantam-unat Matta aſuh komœunat weyaus pohkameſue mavut ne toh ut mat miſh kah akodchue matcheſe-oŭganuuk, kah oggubſe peantamœonganuuk.

Qut mos kutóſœwunnomwœ kuſſontimomwœ, kah kutanakauſuonganœ, kah kœcheyeuœm, kah woh kuppanneomwœ kah woh kenatiunehamumwœ pomantamœonk ne matta nanaumœog. Woh kummagumwœ kuhhogkaoog, kah wame ne ahauog en Godur, yeu mos kittinne ôſœweneau kod pomantamog. Kanaau kœwauwaeneum-wœ, ne negonne kuhkuhkœtômauonumwœ wadchanittuonk, kah yeu artumunumog, matta-wonk toh nuſſu, matta woh kœwabuwununœ-mun papaume auwakompanaonk, matta nahnaun-nonuœg, qut matta kod wadchanittaog, neit woh nukkuhkœtomuhkonan awakompanaonk, matta naſhaue appuonganuœ, mos wadchanittin aſuh awakompanono pomantamœonk aſuh nuppœonk.

Kah matta webe kittinnumauuncomun pomantamoonk, qut wonk wajeyeuuk, kah kukkuhkœ-tomaunnumun GOD woh wuruſſen toh anœwadt ukquoſhauwaonk wunnamuhkuteyeuœ; kah wohs kuohrauuneau neane onkatogig. Kah keſukque pomantamoonk matta pannœwae aunchemœwon-ganunnœ, qut wunnamuhkuuee wówunneetowonk.

Nacœ

Natœtomwehteaog uttoh wuttinnœwaonk GOD kuttinnumunkqun pomantamoonk ? mœœneket nompe ogguhsinash webe kukkuhkœotomauonumwœo.

Yeu Text Ezek. 33. 11. *kah ne nan* Ezek 18. 21. *wonk* 2 Cor. 5. 17. *pajeh mohkukqnoshik* ver. 20 *Kenanompassumuuuum wutche* CHRISTI *wunnohtenbetteagk en Godut:* Mark 16 15. 16. *onkq kuhkœotomok, noh wunnamptog, kah kodchissumwut, noh pish wadchanau. Qut noh matta wanamptamœog pish awakompanau,* Luke 24. 46. 47 *yeu wussukkuhwhosu papaune* CHRIST *onk aiuskoiantamoonk, kah ahquontamoonk Woh kuhkœotomoadtin ut œwesuonganit, kenngke wame wutchtimoneash. kutchu ut Jerusalem* Acts 5. 30, 31 JESUS *noh nushogkup noh pohquohwussuaen, aniuumauon aiuskoiantamoonk Israel kah ahquontammoadtin matcheseongash,* Acts 13. 38, 39. *Yowutche wahtenuck wosketompaog kah neematog ahquontammoadtin matcheseonganash yeuoh nashpe wosketomp kohkœtomungqueog, kah nashpe yeuoh wame wanamptegig sampwanumoog wutche wame, wutcheyeuash matta woh kussampwanumogkœog nashpe wuttinnaumatuonganit Moses* jonah 3. 8, 9 *qut wosketomp kah puppinashim hogqueheteith manœtionak, kah mishontœwae mauunniteauwahettich Godoh, nux nish noh pasuk quinnuppeitch wutch ummatche mayut kah wutch wutchekeaveum ut wunnautchegauit. howan woh œwauwon* GOD *quinnuppeit kah aiuskoiantog, kah quinnuppeit wutch ummishe musquantamœonganit, onk woh mo nutonkapunomun* Rev. 2. 21, 22 *kah nuttinnumauop ne woh adt aiuskoiantamuk ummanussuonk kah matta wutaiuskoianatamœon, kussech nuttinnuhkon appinneat, kah neg weeche manussanoncheg, ut mishe wuttammepunnonat kuttumma aiuskoianatamohettit wutussconganoash,* 1 Pet. 8. 3. *yaune howan aiuskoiantamœ unnatcheseonk, anœwadt.*

Toh nutuſſen? naſhpe yeuſh woh kenaumunwoo. GOD nutannoonukqun kutinnumauunnunnan wame, pomantamoonk. Kah kuttinununan wutch GOD ut, quinnuppeóg woh kuppomantamunwoo.

Yeuut woh kuttit pabuhtanumuneau kukketeahogkoneoooog. Womonaonk GOD ne mooſohkuhquone ne magoonk, *John* 3. 16. Kah oosqheonk wunnaumonuh GOD wuttaphumun, pabuhtanumaonk kah wunnamuhkuteyeuonk GOD uſſeu quoſhauwaonk. Ummenuhkehteaun naſhpe monchanatamweſeongaſh. Neh ompeantogig ahuoonoog pannuppe muttaohkit wahteauwahuwonat. Kuhkinneaſuongaſh ſealhamauoosh quoſhoaongaſh wame neg ittumunukeg. Wunnaſhauanittoomoh GOD woſhinum nuttah attumunumunat. Newutche matta chananatamoe wunnamuhkuteyeuou, wame, nux noh negonne matcheetuk quinnuppeóg wch koomadchanitteamwoo.

Wunnamptamóg wadchanittinnear, matta quinnuppeog, neit koonamptamwoo pannoowaonk. Ne kuhkootomwehteaen woh nukkuhkootomwehteam pannoowayeuonk, matta yeu wunnamptauwaonk GOD, qut mattannit, kah pannoowae kuttahhoowoaſh. GOD quoſhoau pomantamoonk, kah mattannit queſhoau pomantamoonk ne wuttinnoowaonk GOD, quinnuppeog piſh kuppomantamumwoo. Ne wuttinnoowaonk mattannit, woh kuppomantamumwoo tokonogque matta quinnuppeog: noowomoo wuttinnoowaonk GOD: kuttumma quinnuppekompaueog, kah ogquenenkquſſeog mukkiemeſur, matta woh kuppetutteumwoo keſukour, *Matt.* 18. 3. kuttumma weſketomp reekitauonk matta woh petutteaou wutaſſootamoonk GOD, *John* 3 3:5. *ne toh ut*

matta

matta wunneetupanatamoonganinnog, matta piſh hoppan wunnauoh Godoh, Heb. 12. 14.

Yeu wuttinnoowaonk mattannit woh koowadchanitteamwoo, tòkonogque matta quinnuppeog, kah wonk neeseog, woh kootiyomwoo tòkonogque matta wunneetupanatamwetupanatamwe yeuyog. Nohtompeantogig webe koowabuwunuk owoog, *GOD* monaneteau, kah matta uſſen ne anoowahettit.

Kah woi kuttumunkomog kuhkeeu miſſinninuog wunnamptamwog yeu wuttinnoowaonk mattannit, anue onk ne wuttinnoowaonk *GOD*, neane weſke kutchiſſik, *Adam* matchetit. *GOD* noowop meechuog piſh kenupmwoo, qut mattannit penooweyeu, matta piſh kenupmwoo, kah noh negonne wunnamptauop mattannit onk *GODOH*. Netatup yeuyeu *GOD* noowau, matta quinnuppeog woh kenupmwoo, mattannit noowau, matta piſh kenupamwoo, nukkodtuwog magogiſh kummatcheſeonganoath, kah woſkeche webe peantamog.

Kah yeu ukkuttoowonk mattannit omog kukkeeu woſketompaog wunnamptauuneau. Woi niſkeneunkque matcheſeonk wunnamptauunat mattannit anue onk *GOD*, kah yeu anue matchit, noowaog nuppabuhtanumomun *GOD*.

Kah ogqueheaog Godoh mattannittoovit. Noh pannoowaenin waj kutchiſſik. Kah wanamptamohettit pannoowaonk noowaog yeu wuttinnoowaonk *GOD*.

Uttoh wuttin noowon *GOD* woh koowadchanitteamwoo tòkonogque matta kukquinnuppeineau? wunnamuhkut yeu mattannit wuttinnoowaonk, wuttinnoowaonk *GOD* memenehketeaomoo metah wunneetupanatamoonganit, qut wuttinnoo-

waonk GOD matta menehketeomunoo howae metah matcheſenat matta annoontamwaheaou howan wuttah en wadchanittinneat, matta quinnuppegk.

Qut quinnuppeog, kah petutteaog monaneteae mayut, ummonaneteaonk GOD kutattumunukumwoo.

Newurche menuhke kah mat channantamoe pabuhtanumuk GOD, newutche kukquoſhnmukoo qut wuttinnoowaongamit koowadchanukqunaout.

Noh webe ooſhooh ne waneechanitcheh.

Kah matta wadchanoou howane webe nah nakodtumunutcheh muttaok, weyaus kah matannit.

Kah neh paonitcheh wekit, kenugke waneetupanatamunitcheh.

Kah matta peyaog ne nehenwonche kutuſſeonk, ooſquontamaſh pohquoſhinneaſh, wanne howane wuttamheau.

Wanne annooteamwoo nehenag annooteamooonk. Tadchiſhau, matta kutattumununoomwoo tokonogque quinnuppeog, ne noowadt, matta kummatchenehikoo, qut ne matta woh wutuſſem.

Noh kukquoſhowe attumunukou peyaog.

KUK-

KUHKOOTOMWEHTEAONK 3.

GOD tapeneam nukqinnup-pekompauonganun, kah noo-wadchanitteaonganun, kah matta nunnuppooonganit, kah nutonkapunnaonganit, teaoge woh kukquinnupemun kah woh kuppomantamumun onk monchenat en nupunat.

Yeu kuhkootomwehteaonganit yeush woh kuk-kuhkinneasinaoash.

1. *Unnantamunat kah tapeneamunat, ne negonne-yeue wutusseonk kuttinantamoonk. Asuhkomoomoo wussogkonnumoonk wohwohtamoonk, asquam tapsko-numoomuk qut pepenamunat, ne asuhkaue peyomoo, kah tupskoonumoe usseonk wutasukomun kah yeush neeswe asseongash, woh pogkussotamoowash-panneycue abunagish matta matcheseonganeg nah ne ast.*

2. *Sampwutteabae tapeneamoonk woh machekechippe ahanneweycuo. Monanch neu enutapeneam,*

waj woh ahchue uſſee. Mœmaxth nuttapeneam onkatuk woh wutuſſen, qut matta nutuſſen wame ne woh uſſee auinnumauonat uſſenat, tokonogque nutuſſen wame ne wadchiik.

3. Wuttenantamœonk nananuwaen wahſhau naſhpe ayeuonat naumatuongaſh, kah niſh neaunagiſh nanawunnumunat. Qut wosketompan pepenamoe unnantamœoonk wahſhau naſhpe ukkodtantamoonk kah uppepenamœonk niſh woh onagiſh.

4. Nanawunnuen naumatuonganehteadt yeu wuttenantamoonk, wuttinnaumatuonguh woh noſwehtauonineuh, kah matta kodtantamœ oadtehteahuonat, webe yeu ſpunnaonk matta noſwehtamoneg wuttenaumatuonguh.

Qut nanawunnuaen wuſſittumoe moit, unnantam naumatuonk nanauwehean aſuh pohquenau, kah newaj pakodtantog pohquohwuſſœwonat aſuh jaſamatahhœwonat.

Yenſh Natwontamog, nukkod ponamunnaſh yeu ut Kuhkœtomwehteaonganit, naſhpe yeuſh yruongaſh.

1. Yeu pomantamœonganit, woh nœwahcomun GOD naſhpe wuttinnowongane kah owaſinne pepenauwutehitchinkqueog. Newaj ogqnanumogut GOD wosketompaut, ahtunk wohwohtamoonk, kah unnantamoonk, kah nutontſapehtauoun wame nœchumweſuongaſh, kah yeu nnih newutche matta woh nutanuwontamœmomun GOD.

2. Kah ne nan waje ennomai, nutchachaubenumamun wuttenantamœongaſh GOD, niſh mœchekehteokukiſh neaunag niſh kodtantegiſh. Tokonogque ut unmanitteonganit, wame paſukq unwaſh.

3. Kah nah naunne yeu nutuſſenan, newutche weadtimogkut CHRIST, nœtinnomatiyeumun newutche wosketompoonk.

4. Newaj nœwaog, GOD tapeneam, kah wenantam nish noh wanegik, nean kœkœtne wanegik.

Newaj GOD tapeneam ukquinnuppekompauongane kah wadchanaonganœ wame tokonogque matta pish nenœg.

5. GOD nanawunnuaenin, kah anomateuhteaenin, yeu muttaohkit, kah yeuh upponah naumatuonguh, wame neg ainskoiantamoe wanamptauoncheg Chriſtoh, nag pish wadchauoog. Kah annœnau wunnohtompeantegomoh yeu kuhkœtomwehteae nagunat en wame muttaohkit, kah nanompaſſumunat uſſenat. Kah wutuſſen wame nish naumatuonganhteae nananuaen woh wutuſſen.

6. Qut pakodtantam neane naumatuonganehteaenin nag matta quanuppegig pish maprog, kah neane wuſſittum waen, wutahquompiyeumin mahtſhunk piſe wutuſſen.

7. Ne naſhpe ukkodtantamun ukquinnuppeonganœ, yeug matta woh qua nuppegig. Qut matta naſhpe pahſhane kah pannuppeteahae kodtantamoonk. Matta pakodtantamwu wutahchue uſſein. Matta quoshanœou naſhpe manuſſe ummenuhkeſuonk uſſenat.

Suntim woh askuhwhoſuwaeau kod nuſhehteanutcheh, wunnanauwehœonat onk woh no nuſhehteœou kah kechequabeſu, qut matta ne aſit, wehe annœteamwit, kah nanompaſſumont, ahque nuſhehteagk. Wunnamuhkut woh kuſſimwœ matta wuttenanumœ nuſhehteagk kah kechequabeſek, matta wutapeneamœun, noh woh teaoggu wutahquontamun, kah nomantaman.

Kah mœchcuaninnumauont onkatogig wutche miſhe ennomai. matta ne woh wuttinheon wame.

Ketaſſut wunnamuhkut woh unnan wane nuſhehteoaenuh ut ohkeit, matta nœwetkontamœh kenuppœwonganœ, qut teaoggu kukkodtantinnumwœ, onk woh kenoſwhtauonwœ nuttinnaumatuonk kah woh kuppo-

wuntam

Matta matta, qut matta uſſeog, nuppogkodtantam piſh kenupineau. Wuſſittum waenin wunnamuhkut yeu wuttinnen nuſhehteaehcuh, kuttumunk woi wosketomp.

Matta matta nuttapeneamwoo kenuppoonk, teioggu nukkodtantam kenanauweheonat naumatuonk, kah pomantamun. Qut newurche matta kutuſſein, nawhonk kuppogkodchemiſh, iſhkont matta woh nuſſampweſu.

Netatup, tokonogque matta *GOD* wuttapeneamoun kutawakompanaonk, kah newaj wehkomuksqueog, quinnuppek kah pomantamook. Qut wuttapeneam ſampweuſſenat, kah kittinhukquonnaoont neanuſſit naumatuonk, kah newaj pakodtantog matta quinnuppeóg piſh kenupmwoo.

GOD ne nukkukque aveuhkontog us wunnuppoonk matchetou, uſſeit toh ahun nukkukquinnitteont wuttamteauunat, neir wanne woh howan awakompanauou. Qut *CHRIST* kuttunkqun ogguhſuog piſh wadchanoog. Qut *GOD* aveuhkontam kutawakompanoonk, kah newaj kukkuhkootomunkou kah kutamaumukou, kuppounumunkou anaquabeog pomaramoonk kah nuppoonk, kah kuttugkoo pepenamook. Annoonau wunnohtompeantogomoh, kenanompaſſumununnanonut, ahque awakompanahuk kuhhogkaoog, qut attumunumook monanetenonk.

Neit kenukkonukkou matta wunnummôáuunat.

Qut matta wunnamptauoóg kah matta kukquinnuppeumwoo, noh pogkodtantam piſh kutawakompauoneau

Noh annoonau nohtompeantogeh noowonat ut ooweſuonganir.

Ver. 8 Woi matchetowen wunnamuhkut piſh kenup. Kah *CHRIST* moochekit nompe chad-

chekeyeuwae kuttoo, wunnamuhkut wunnamuh-kut kuttamma quinnuppeog kah neekeog wonk, matta woh kuppetutteomwoo kesukque wuraſſoo-tamoonganit, *Mat.* 18. 3. *John* 3. 3. Kuhkinne-aſiuk ukkuttoonk, noowau kenoonunnumuneau, ne tah noocheyeuoo annoosinneat, matta woh na-noo.

Eyeu kenaumumwoo ne anowuttamomoouk yeu wuttinnoowaonk *GOD* noh naumatuonganehtea-enin mutraohkit- Matta tapeneamoo wunnup-poonk matchetou, teaogkontam woh quinnup-penat, kah woh pomantam. Qut pakodtantam-matta p sh paſuk uppomantamoo, webe nag qun-nuppecheg.

Kah onatuh wuſſittumwaen tapeneam ſamp-weuſſenat, wahteauwahuonat wuſſekeneamoonk matcheſeonk, tokonogque matta tapeneamoo wut-awakompanaonganoo ne pautrauahettit wuhhog-kuh, ne nan wutuſſen *GOD*.

Yeuſh ennomayeuaſh Proſeuuneat yeu kuhkootom-wehteaonk.

1. Monaneteae wuttinniveuonk *GOD*, na wahſhadtomuk, *Exod* 34. 6 & 20. 6. Kah moocheket nompe, kuppakontamwahukou matta weekon-tamoo kenuppoowonganoo.

2. *GOD* moocheweekonteg kenuppoonk onk ne kukquinnuppeonk, matta woh ne nagwutteae kutannoonukoo ut wuttinnowonganit quinnuppe-nat matta woh kukquoſhomukoo pomantamoonk quinnuppean.

Matta woh kutahchoomukoo naſhpe moocheke ennomayeuaſh. Kah matta woh kenanompaſſum-ukou quſhkenat.

3. Wutannooteamoonk en nohtompeantogo-ut yeu uppiovyeuin. *GOD* moocheke tapeneeg

kuta-

kutawakompanaonk onk kukquinnuppeonk, matta woh nutannoonukoouk kukquoshwunnumaunanonut monaneteaonk kuhkuhkootomauunan pomantamoe may. Kah koowehqutumauunumun quinnuppek kah pomantamook, kuttinunnannonat kummatchefeongash, kah kukquoshae missohhamauunumnan kenunnukquodtoomoo.

Kah nutahchue ussenanonut kukquinnuppekompauonganoo, kah ne manunne nagwutteanumunat, tookonogque kussekeneaiinnean, kah kummatchenehinnean. Sun woh *GOD* yeu wame wutussen tapeog kenuppoonganoo?

4 Ne wonk profyeuin nashpe wunnanawunnumoonk. *GOD* teaogkontog kutawakompanaonganoo, onk neit quinnupenumoe kuppomantamoonganoo, matta woh asekesukokish kukkodnupweshanukou nashpe oowomoausue monaneteaongash yeu muttaohkit, nish kod nashpe pasooqueog aiuskoiantamunat, *Rom.* 2. 4. matta woh agwe kupponukou sasamatuhwuttuwaontugqut, koowaantamwahukqunnaoont matta woh kummamunne pahukou, yeush matta kukkinneasuongash noh tapeneog kenuppoonk. Noh tapeneog nukkumme woh kuttinnohkonuk en chepiohkomukqut nooadt. Woh kuttohqunukup ut neeu kummatcheseonganit, kogkeissippamwean, nanwunnoodt. squauaan, patuanumwean, ahanehtauadt sampwutteahoncheg. *GOD* woh nikkummetohkuppinaweenan mamatcheyeuenuog. Kah sohkom ummusquantamoonk ummarwómoh, kah oowahteauwahuonat, nag webe oohquaog. Noh musquaumunukquean, woh kuppenushon en kooweenohket.

Annoonont webe pasuk wut-Angelsumoh paguanonat pioggut muttannonganog kussuog mat-

chesc

cheſecheg nag teanuk woh wutuſſeneau. Nikkumme woh kuſſepſimuk matchinae appinneat, kah woh kummiſhontoowahik naſhpe unkquommomoonk, kah woh kenanompaſſumwahuk uppeantamoongaſh nag jiſhánuntadcheg. Woh numwohtoou onkquommomoongaſh keyauſut, kah auwakontoowaongaſh kuttahhut. Noh kenoochumwehteunk kuhhog kogkounonat kukketeahogkou, kah nehchauumonat anue onk ne moee.

Uttoh en kenuppe woh *GOD* mohtupanau kuhhogkuh, noh yeuyeu tapheadt nanwunoodſquaonat kah matcheſenat. Muſquantamwe ketoohkoan wutch kummatcheſeonk, keketeht**a**ûadt nag quohtinnukqueáneg matcheſenat, kah neg âuſkomukqueaneg. Keketookonſhadt kuppohkenae anakauſuongaſh, *GOD* woh kenuppe kutamaſhanuk, kah kuppetukkonuk naſhpe wut-Angelſumoh, anaquohtag ooſittumooe appuonk, kah woh kenatootomunk.

Toh kittin ayeuhkonittue kenoon noh kezhikqueau? toh waj jiſhanumadt wuttinneumoh, kah oneetupanat mwe ummayaſh? yeuyeu kenootamwanſh kuhhog, toh waj matcheſean? yeuyeu wunnompagunuſh kukkogkee ſippamoongaſh kenanwunoodſquaongaſh kukkommootowongaſh.

Yeuyeu nompagunuſh wame kummoneetowongaſh. *GOD* ne unnehikquean yeuyeu. Kutcheketamwe ku tah woh mohtupaemo, kuppehtuwanumwompamukquſſuonk nauwoſhikquaemo, kuppittuanumwe kuttoowongaſh, woh cheqonehteauunaſh a'uh qunnuppinumunaſh en miſhe mauunat. *GOD* woh nikkumme unnau matcheſeae kukketeahogkonowouh, nukkodtaſh yeu keyaus, kah na mat wonk pomantamouſh, no pajeh omohkeonganuuk, kah matta woh kutayeuwuhkonoh,

noh, unnukquean, ahque work pomantam, qut aush chepiohkemuk, matta woh kutayeuuhkontamœun.

Qut GOD aſquam ne kuttinhukœun, kummantunne wohquanumuk monaneteac kuttaſhinuk. Ne kittinnumunkqun nahaonk ayeuuhkonittue naſhauonap.

Yeuſh kittinnumunkquaſh monaneteaonga, niſh mahtſhadtauaniſh naſhpe keyaus. Noh wame ne kittinnumunkqun ahquompi, ne mahtſhadtauan at ſeſegenamœongauit. Kuttinnumunk yeuſh wunanittuorgaſh

Niſh kogkeiſſippamwekheadcheh kuhhog ſunnummatta wame ne œnenchawaonk GOD, wahſhadtauômunna matta kodtantamn kutawakompanaonk? Sun woh wequantteg naſhqueau matta puminetinnk? Sun woh kekœaſh neepataaſh mat ohkenœg? netatup matta woh kuppamantamwœ GOD matta tahinukqueog. Tohwaj God taſhinuk kuppomantanoonk yeu wehque, qut woh qutchteauun uttoh kuttin aiuskeintamun, kah quinnuppen, kah pomantamun? Sun woh howan ponam togkodteg wunnutch ganit ummatwomoh? Sun woh kœwequananuman nuſhchteaenin nuſhont kenœchanoh? Sun woh kuſſohkomon ſeſegenamwe wuttinneumin noh webe pompit, kah kait. Wunnamuhkut GOD wame yeuſh kittinhukquaſh, qutchteauunat uttoh kuttin aiuskoianataman, quinnuppen, kah pomantamun:

5. Wonk veú prœvyeun nahpe wutchequnnehtamœongaſh wunnaumonuh. GOD matta weekontamœ wunnuppœonk matchetou, newutche miſhanœham wurch nuppoonganir napœwonukqueog CHRIST. Sun woh GOD ayeu wevauſur, kah ogquihheau wuttinneumineat? kah paſukqunheau weſkeompoonk kah manittoonk?

Sun woh CHRIST wuttamehpunae pomantam, kah matanittue nuppœ wutche matchetowog

noh

noh tapeneogkus wunnuppoonganoo? nauogkus CHRIST kohkootomwehteadt, kah neetſkeheont matchenanitche. *Mark* 3 21. kah mat meetſek yauunchadtikquinne, *Mat.* 4. kah wompanmuppeantog, *Luke* 5. 12. kah pajeh peantog papadtippaſhinit wuſqueheonk, *Luke* 22. 44. matanittue napumuk ut pummetukapannauwaonganit.

Kah maguk uppomantamoonk wutche kummatcheſeonganunonaſh, woh kuttenantam naſhpe yeuſh kukkinneaſuongaſh noh tapeneam wunnuppoonk matchetou?

Kah ahque peehteauſh, anoowaan, webe nuppoowonau pepenauoncheh, newutche kummatcheſeonk, kah ummatcheſeonk wame muttaok ne ponamauun CHRIST.

Kah wuttaphumoonk ne tapeneunkquot wutch wame, kah woſhwunnumauoneau wame, qut GOD papogkodtantam matta ahquontamau qut webe nag ailiſkoiantamoe quſhkecheg, kah wanamptaoncheg Chriſtoh.

Nauogkas mawemont mat noſwehtamoe kah mat ailiſkoiantamoe miſſinninnuh Luke 19. 41, 42. *kah mawetog ummenuhketeahaonk*, Mat. 23. 37. *Woi Jeruſalem Jeruſalem uttoh en noh nompe woh nummohmounkeneechanog, onatuh monſh mohmounont oskſhamaſumoh ut agwe ummequnit, qut matta kuttenantamounean.*

Nauogkus aſuh nowauogkus CHRIST *ut pummetunkapunnauwaonganit, paantamwanſhont neh woskkukqutcheh; noſh nag ahquontamau, matta wahteanog ne aſehettit, woh kuttenantamous tapeneam wunnuppoonganoo matchetowog?*

GOD *ne ne womontog muttaohke noh maguk wunnequttegheonuh, howan neh wunnamptaont, matta woh onkuppunau qut woh michememe pomantam. Ne naſhpe*

proof

prœſyeuun, ayeuhkonittue mattannittue kah wosketon pae jiſhanumaonk, matta tapeneamœ wunnuppwonk matcheton, qut teaoggu woh quinnuppeog kah pomantamwog.

6. Matta wunnamptamœoog naſhpe wame yeuſh ennomayeuſh. Neit wnnnamptamœok nehenwonche wutchadchekeyeuwaonk.

Kah ne yaue kuhkœotomwehteaonk.

KUHKOOTOMWEH TEAONK.

GOD kummenuhkehteunk quttan naſhpe wutchadchekeyeuwaonk, matta wuttapeneamœoun wunnuppoowonganit matchetou: qut woh quſhku, kah woh pomantam.

Channantamog wuttinnœwaonk, nutanoos matta woh ktuchanannamœomwœ wutchadchekeyeuwaonk. Ngame *CHRIST* menuhke nœowau, noh matta

matta wonk neekegk kah matta quinnuppekompauook, matta woh peruttenoo keskque keirasoramoonk, *Mat.* 18. 3. *John* 3. 3. Neraluppe *GOD* chadchekeyeuau matta pe eanoo winnuppeoowongano, qut ut quinnuppekompauwonganoout.

Kah neanowadt Apostle Heb. 6. 13,—18. *Newutche GOD quoshomont* Abrahm, *newutche matta nashpe chekeyeuwaau anue magikish, chadchekeyeuau nashpe wuhhogkuh* Ver. 16 *Wosketompaog wunnamuhkut chekeyeuwaog nashpe magakish, kah menuhketeaue chekeyeuwaonk ne wohkukquohik wane penuanittuonk kenugke nagoh.* Ver. 18 *GOD nkquohodtue kesantamoonk menuhkteauun nashpe chadchekeyeuwaonk.* Ver. 18 *Oek nashpe neesinash matta penounneunkquodtinnogish, ne woh adt nishkonunkquod GOD uppanowonat woh nutattumunumun nenuhki wekontamoonk.*

Auwohteonk.

KEN matta puinnuppekompauoo matcheseaeheean, neetican: koowechipeeamouash nanwontash yeush kuhkootonuwhteanngash. Howan noh tapeneog kummatcheseonk kah kutookapuonabkeg wunnamuhkut *GOD* mat ne wuttussen, noh chadchekeyeuwau, matta nuttapeneamoonk kah nowateo matta kukkod wussikkitteaho *GOD* nashpe kummatcheseongash. Kogkesippanuwean. Pannoowaan. Kummoowaan, kumamussean asoh nanwunoodsquaan. Sasogencamun pohquenuman Sabbath day. Matta pumiamoonan, matta kukkod wussikkitteaho *GOD* yeush nashpe. Howan auskom

kommont Sontimoh, pohquenuk wuttinnaumatuonk kodnuſhont, ſun wuſſikkitteaho wuſſontimomoh yeuſh naſhpe? Neit howan noh tapeneog kummatcheſeonk, kah kenuppoonk? matta howan noh agquenenenunkquſſit Godut, newutche noh weetanatamoomau *GOD.*

Kenohtompeantogom matta tapeneamoo nag kenoſweetauomoo mattannit kummatwom, chekee kah weekontamwe kutuſſiſhonaoont chepiohkomukque nootaut. Matta tapeneamoong naumunat kuppogkenumwutteahaonk, kummenuhketeahaonk, kuſſaſegeneamoonk, kuppitchuaumweuſſeonk, kutchekee matcheſeonk, mat kukkodnetuhtoonk, kah kutayeuuhkontamoonk pomantamoo kah wunohteaemay.

Nag wahteauog yeuſh nuppoe kuhkinneaſuongaſh, kah nahtitteaog ummuſquantamoonk *GOD.*

Nag wahteauog naſhpe wuttinnoowaonk *GOD* uttoh yeug anihettit.

Neane ponaſkehtuaonin matta tapeneamoo, nag nuppoe kuhkinneaſuongaſh ut miſſinninnutu.

Netatup nohtompeantogig matta tapeneamoong chepiohkomukque kuhkinneaſuongaſh ut miſſinninnutu. Kuttumunk, neuantamhikumun naumunat kummicheme auwakompanoonk, matta wahteauoog uttoh woh ahteauog! naumog kuppaſoaſukommumwoo chepiohkomuk, kah matta kenupweſhanunoomun wunnamptamunat, kah ne papaume natwontamunat.

Nunnaumumun woh nukkumme pahke kuppohquohamumwoo, qut matta kenupweſhanunoomun weekontamunat uſſen.

Woh nikkumme kutattumunumumoo micheme pomantamoook, quinnuppeog, kah menuhke

kah

kah kodtantamoe unnantamog. Qut matta kœweekontamœo uſſenat. Tohneit magœog nuppomantamœongan newutch, matta woh kenupweſhanumnœomun uſſenat.

Keſukodae kah nukkonae nunnatwontamumun toh woh anunog kenupweſhanunnanonat, qut matta nano.

Kupponamauunumun anaquabeog wuttinnœwaonk *GOD*, ne Chapter, kah ne verſe uttoh ed wuſſukwhoſik; ne anœowomœouk, matta woh kuppohquohhamomwœo, matta quinnuppeog qut aſquam kœonamptamœouneau.

Tohkonogque wunnamptieog, nutannous woh kœonamptamumwœo wuttinnœwaonk *GOD*, qut tahnœocheyeuœo nutannœoſuongan, kah nutanakauſuonganun, matta woh kutôſœowunumomwœo kuttahhœowoaſh. Sun kuttenantamumwœo yeu nuttapeneamunan?

Mœchekit nompe neuantamœe nammauunnitteauœwun GOD, kah nuſſimun kuttumunk, woi LORD nukkeketœhkaounonog ut kœweſuonganit, qut nag mat tohhentuppantamœouneau, nuttinnonauonup, ne aſeeagkup unnok, papaume nunnukquod, nagwutteanumwehettit matta quinnuppeunk, qut matta nœnamptunkœunnonog.

Nuttinnounonog, kuſſim, matta wunohteaonganinna matcheetœut, Iſaiah 48.22. & 57.21 *Qut nag matta wannamptamœog, nummatcheuſſemun.*

Nukkukkotomauononog kuttinnœwaonk uttoh adt unœwaan, weyauſue pomantamohettit piſh nupwog, Rom. 8.13. *qut nag matta wunnaptamœog kuttinnœwaonk, unnantamwog kuttinnœwaonk pannœwomœ.*

Nuttinnoonnonog wuttinnœwaonk GOD nœwomœ, nuppuk matchetou wutanooſuonk mahtſheau, Prov. 11.2 *qut onch matta nupwuſhounnonog.*

Nuttinnouunonog matcheſeonk ne niſhkeneunkquodt,

qut nag kœwomantamuneau, kah matta wutahqueteaœuneau.

Nuttinnounnonog matcheſeae weekontamoonk miſhoaatu newutche woh oadtehteaog micheme awakompanœongaſh. Qut nag matta wunnamptamœuneau, kah uſſeog ne monaog aſehettit.

Nuttinnounnonog GOD weekontamwe wutattumunuh quſhkehettit. Qut yeu wutayimunkquneau ontohtauunat quinnuppeonk kah nano chekee matcheſenat.

Nawhutche nœwaog nummahche aiuskoiantamun, qut matta abqueteauœog ummatcheſeongaſh.

Nwwehquetumauoog nanumpaſſumoog, nukquoſhaue nukkod aninnumauxonog, qut matta nupweſhanounnonog, nag kagke ſippamwaenuitcheg, konkkogkeeſippamwaenuœog. Nag nawwunœdſquaenuitcheg nònonwunœdſquaenuœog nag kòmœtoenuitcheg konkommœtowaenuog, nag aſœkitcheg oaſœtuog. Pohtuanumwitcheg, pompittuanumœog.

Oggubſuog naumwog kah ſampœaog ummatcheſeongaſh qut anue oggubſuog abqueteunkig matcheſeonk, qut tapbeaog wuhhogkauh newutche monaog matcheſeeheg.

Nawhutche matta nunnonche nœtunkœunnœnog kuhkœtomauogkut, nawhutche weekontamwog nunnœtunkquunnanonut qut matta wunnoſweehtamœuneau. Ogqueneunkquſſuonk napumuk matta teag wâânatammœog. Ketœkontamog michme ponantamoonk, matta ponamoog nukkuttowongaſh wutiahhœwout.

Nag matta wuſſiikitteaheaogkut, nutijſhanumukquunnonog kah nukkehkomukquunnonog, qut nag nanompaſſumogkut ſampœonat, kah abqueteauumat ummatcheſeongaſh nag nano nutijſhanumukquunnonog.

Nuttinnounonog aiuskoiantamchettit, kah nunnamptamoe quinnuppehettit en Chriſtut. Nag kah ummukkiyeumouh woh ketcheſſumoog, kah woh nutaſſamounnonog ummiſhadtupoonk CHRIST. Qut matta teh

yeuſe

yeush wuttin tupanumœunash: Woi LORD, *yeu wutusseinneau neetatteamunganonog, kah matta woh nuttinnompohtinoununog*

Nunnauounonog nahen penushaeg en chepiohkomuk kah matta woh nuppohquohwhunoununog Sampwutteahae quinnuppehettit woh wadchanoog qut maue kah uppeset ukshœe wehquetumauogkut, matta nœnamptunkœunonog.

Nohtompeantogig yeu wuttinne keme peantamauoneau GODOH, *kah sun kuttenantamœ* GOD *weekontam yeush kutusseongash ?*

Teagwe wekontamoonk nauunog kummonchemœo en matcheſenat, kah matta kenunnukquſſumwœo, naunnog kenunnukquappeumœo, kah matta kœnamptamœomœo, nauunog, kummuſkouantamumwœo paſœoſukomog chepiohkomuk.

Woi natwontamœok uttoh nò aſhpunáog matta quinnuppeog, kah uttoh nò michemohtae ijſhontamog, kah mukkœonaumog.

Howan noh waſukkutteaheog naſhpe kummatcheſeonk kah kutawakompanaonk? Matta kœſikkitteaheomwœo waantamwe kuttinnónkumoog kuttummunk neuantamwog ut wuttahhœowout naumunat kummonchemwœo en matcheſeonganit kah awakompanaonganit. Nag kummauunnitteauwanſhikœœog, matta mauunnitteauwanſhœog kuhhœgkaœg.

Neit howan tápeneog kuppomuſhaonganœo matcheſeae kah awakompanae mayut? Kenampœohamauonumwœo, webe niſhnoh matikkenitcheh ummatwœmoh *GOD.*

1. Mattannit tapeneam awakompanoe kummatcheſeongaſh, newutche yeu waj nagwutteae kukutchukqun. Ycu waj wutaſkhukou ke-

ſukodaeu kah nùkkonaeu miſhe weekontam mattannit pomuſhaog matcheſeonganit; noh weekontam nogqueog kuppetutteamwœo ahhut magkuppadtimuk, aſuh ne toh onkatuk matcheſeonganit nœotunkqueog muſquanitteog, kekonteog, aſuh mamatche unnog nananuacheg neg nanauwehikqueogig wutch matcheſenat, kah nohtompeantogig uſhkomukqueog wutch matcheſeongaſh uttoh wuttin miſhe weekontamun Mattannit.

2. Wonk matcheetœoog ne nan œoweekontamuneau, newutche yeu œoweekontamwateahahikqunneau.

Qut nuttenantam matta kukkodtantamœomœo, wuſſikkitteaheon Mattannit, tòkonogque kœoſekitteaheoneau, nahnaunne kukkod wuſſikkitteatomwœo keyauſœo. Kah keyaus noh matcheetoe kah anue nunnukque kummatwomœo, kogkeeſippamwean, nanwunœodſquaean, pohtuanumwoſhiyaan, kah waeenomadt kuhhog, ôôntwanunneeu, kah weetcmunumuk, ſaſegeneaman. Wame yeuſh, kah netatup wuſſikkittaheau weyauſoh, newajeh kœowehquetumouſh natwontaſh yeuſh natœotomwehteaongaſh.

Nat. 1. *Sun teaoggu woh kœſikkitahto keyaus, onk noh kezikqueop? Sun kanœheamwœo GOD, kah nanawunuacheg kah nohtompeantogig, kah ketompauœog, onk woh kœſikitahto keyaus? Sun GOD matta aneukomœo keyaus: Sun GOD matta woh nanawunumœo keyaus, matta nanawunumwahheoadt? Sun kuttenantam woh kxwadchanuk?*

Nat. 2. *Kœweyaus taphik kummatcheſongaſh, qut ſun kummetahhannittœm tapheo? ſunnummatta kutauskomukœo anome kuttahhut? kah ſun matta anue wunnigeninno kœſſikkittahheon kummetahhannittœm onk neit keyaus?*

Nat. 3

Nar. 3. *Sun matta keyaus quagwaſhwehtamoo nehenwonche wutonkapunaonk? kœwomantam auwonk, qut ſun kœwomantam ubquoan? keyaus womantam onkuppee, kah nanwunœdſquauonk, kah ſaſegenamœonk, qut ſun womantam ummatanitteaonk GOD, ſun womantam micheme awakompanaonk kenugke matanittœog, natwontaſh naneeſwe ouwonk kah ubquon, matcheſeonk kah chepiohkomuk matta nukkonnitteumunnœ, qut webe naſhpe quinnuppeonk.*

Patuk wadchanumun ne onkatuk woh kutahtáuun. Womantaman nuppœonk kah chepiohkomuk neit matta numonchanatamoo aſuhkoman matcheſeonk.

Wonk tokonogque matcheſeonk weekag, ſun ya noadtu micheme pomantamoonk ogguhſe onkuppe, aſuh nanwunœdſquaonk aſuh matche weetomuwacheg, Sun yeuſh aneukomœaſh keſukque wekontamœ ongaſh? aſuh ſun yâ noadtu micheme awakompanoonk? natœtomœok yeuſh natœtomwehteaonk, aſq kakitchittôuſhaogkup en matcheſenat.

GOD chadch ekeyeuau matta nuttapeneamoo kenuppœonganœ, an teaogkontam kukquinnuppenaoont, onk woh kuppomantamwœ. Qut onch kukkutchittouſhaumwœ, matcheſenat kah awakompanonat, mehquontameok, matta wuſſikkitteahaonk ne *GOD*, qût kœſikkittahtomwœ keyauſœ kah awakompanadt wuſſikkittahtauan keyaus kah matta nootauœog *GOD*, toh aunag, qut ne woh n nik.

KUH.

KUHKOOTOMWEHTEAONK 5.

GOD muttaeu kodtantam quinnuppenat matchetowog, newaj neeſe piſhkinuk ooweh yuetumoooongaſh kah wuttannooteamoooongaſh, chekewe anoowadt quinnuppek quinnuppek tohwaj nuppooog.

Yeu kuhkootomwehreaonk ponamoomoo kutahhoowout negonnae kuhkootomwehreaongaſh, naſhpe wehquerumoe auwohreaonk. Howae aſquam quinnuppee matcheſeaen noorog yeuſh kurtoowongaſh yeu keſukok, mehquonraſh yeu keſukok, mehquonraſh yeu keſukok kenootamun oowehqueteamooonk noh kezhukquean, kah newaj quinnuppehtau naſhpe JESUS CHRIST, ahque pitchinwoiſh.

Sun kukkodwahreo toh *GOD* uſſeáhikquean kenampoohámouſh, kodtantam teanuk kutomponchehtauan.

Miſſug

Miſſugen pomantamoe GOD, negontœadt wutannœteamœonk en ukkuttummungeyeuumut, ſun woh mo noſwehtamœun? Neit wame kenaau aſuhkomókiſh weyaus kah matcheſeonk, nœtamœok.

LORD GOD noh kezhikqueóg anunnumünkqueóg naſhaonk kah ayeuonk, negontœowau annœteamœonk, wutch keſukqut en kuhhogkat, yeu, quſhkek quſhkek toh waj woh nuppóg, noh wohtauogkut nœtamunat nœtaj. Sun kummukkœonanumwœo œwadtauatonkquſſuonk maſugkenuk GOD ut keſukqut? webé noh padtohquohhanehteajéh, ſun marta kœwabeſu? qut yeu wadtauatonkquſſuonk GOD anue miſſi teag wutch kukketeahogkou onk padtahquohhan. Howan unnukquean piſh kummatchinam aſuh kenup Saup, matta woh toh kuttintupanaramœoun, qut yeu kuttœonk auwuttamœomœo michemohtae pomantamoonk aſuh nuppœonk. GOD naneeſwe kutannœonukqun kah kenanompaſſumukqun, yeu kuttugquinan.

Naſhpe ne noſwehtamoonk ne anontuhquohwhun noh kezhikquean kah manouhikquean, kumxeechumuhkonuſh, nukkodtuſh meyaus muttaohke ahunagiſh, kah mattannit. kah quinnuppiſh en nuhhogkat onk woh kuppomantam. Nuppeeh nuhhog nanompaſſumunon, newutche nikkumme woh kenuſhiſh. Womantaman kuppomantanoonk, nux kummicheme pomantamoonk, quinnuppiſh kah pomantam. Kod pohquohhaman micheme auwakompanaonk quinnuppiſh woi quinnupiſh, toh waj woh nuppan Ahtauaa wosketompae ennomái, kah metah, ahque ſekeneah kah pogketaſh yeu wutannœteamœonk, kah œwehquetamœonk.

Womonadt kuhhog kodtantaman micheme pomantamoonk yeu anue wehkontamoe negontœwaonk, ne nœtaman ut kuhtauogkut. Quſhkiſh quſhkiſh toh waj woh nuppan?

GOD

GOD kukqwoshunumunkœ monaneteaonk, quinnuppeog pish kutahtauuneau, yeu attumunumœk wannaunshemœkaonk nashpe mishe weekontamwutteahaonk. Pagwodthe yeu matta weske, qut toh kittin wuttœwontamun? wame kenaau kogkeesippamwenuog, kommœtoenuog pannœwaenuog kehkomuenuog penuanittuenuog kah matcheseog woi yeu wuttinnœwaonk GOD, nœtamœk. Qushkek, qushkek tohwaj nuppóg.

Woi kenaau sonkque Kah webe woskeche peantogig, nœtiegk. Kenaau asquam wamattamœòg uppummetunkapunegane kah wutomohkeongane menuhkesuonk, kah asquamwamattamœog kuttahhœwoash kósunaag nashpe œwomoausuonk, woi kenaau quinnuppeg toh waj nuppœog?

Kenaau matta womonóogish *GOD*. Matta toh hentupanumóog, matta kodtantamœoógish annoosinneat wussohsumoonk, kenaau womantamógish muttaohke weekontamœoongash, onk neit kesukque wowunneetœowongash, kenaau ogguhse womantamógish peantamoonk. Mœomanch webe. Kenaau magœogish en *GOD*, ne keyaus sequnuk, kenaau asquam cheketauogish kuhhogkaoog wutche CHRIST. Kah asquam nukkodtumœog muttaohke ahunagish wutche CHRIST, kenaau nereagwas anuwontamog onk CHRIST.

Kenaau teaogu woh nooheog GOD nashpe matcheseonk, onk nœteauunat keyaus ahqueteauunat matchesenat. Kenaau qushkek qushkek tohwaj nuppog?

Matta negonnae nœtamœogus, mehquontash kuttittean nashpe wuttinnœwaonk *GOD*, yeu kesukok, quinnuppeog woh keppomantamumwœo, qut matta quinnuppeog pish wunnamuhkut kenuomwœo, neetompaog toh pish kutussemwœo? sun woh knkquinnuppemwœo ash matta? ahque nee-

sinush

ſnuſh? *GOD* Godeuit aſuhkok, qut keyaus Manittoomean wcechahtaſh.

Keſuk aneuhkomoomoouk kah meyauſue weekontamoongaſh, neit peyauſh, aſuhkau *GOD* natinnehaſh anue wanegik ohke, wadchanumook kenompakoounooaſh uttoh adt matta woſkehteaoomuk, kah matta kommootowaenunook. Maumachiſh tookiſh kah natinnehaſh michmohtae kehtaſſootamoonk, *Heb.* 12 28. mahſhadtoook kuppomantamoonganoo ut magagiſh, nogquenumook kenanawontamoonganoo, kah kutanakeuſuongaſh keſukquiug.

Qut ohke aneukomoomoouk keſuk, aſuh moocheke wunneneliikqueog, aſuh anue ſepohtag, neit ne nooſukomook.

1. *Natrontaſh, monanetteaonk miſhe quagkoſhwhtam wutch kummicheme wadchanitteaonk.*

Ne touwanneyeuoo wame ne woh wannehteomuk, negonaeu noonoonaeu togkodteg kutayeuhkonukqunah ut mayut naumaene ummananitteaonk *GOD* kutayeuuhkonuk newaj matta woh quinnuppean. Ken kah wame kenompuog mattatapenumoonog ahquontamunat paſuk matcheſeonk, tokonogque kummauunnitteauwanſhan kah kuſſampwereauun *GOD*

Qut CHRIST ontahtau wame yeuſh wuttamoaongaſh, naſhpe moſquehoongane manouhoowaonk.

Negonae *GOD* papannuppe kuppenuanumukup wutche kuppohqun wuttinnaumatuonk. Qut *CHRIST* papannuppe wuttaphumauon, kah nonoue kukqueſhwunnumunk *CHRIST*, onk woh kuppomantam kah koowehquetumunk kutattumunatmunat, kah woh keneemuuumun ananatuaman.

Ne

Ne anœwomœuk wuttinnœwaonk GOD. 2 Cor. 5. 18 19 22 noh wonohteahikqueog ut wuhhogkat naſhpe JESUS CHRIST. kah kittinnumunggun nohtompeantogae wunohteahuwae wuttinnœwaonk Ver. 20 Neenawun annœnoncheh CHRIST, neane GOD nanompaſſumukqueog, nenanompaſſumunumun wutch CHRIST wunohteahetteagk en GODUT, woi kenaau matcheſecheg, GOD nutannœnukqun unnœwonat yeu aunchemœkaonk ut œweſuoaganit, peyunk newutche wame teanteaquaſhiniſh, woſhwohtaaſh, Luke 14 17. wame quoſhwohtaaſh kah ken ſun matta kukquoſhwœ? GOD quoſhaue kutattumukœ, kah kutahquontamunkou waine ne ayeuuhkonittue anheog, peyaog tôkonogque kuſſepe matcheſen, kah kutchekewe matcheſen kah kummiſhe matcheſeu kah kummiſhe matcheſem. Noh piſh wame uppuſquanit wuttinohkonaſh, kah piſh ahquontamunaſh, peyaog. Tokonogque kœſemumwœ wutch Godut kah kœtamimitteamwœ, qut quinnuppeog, woh kukkinumuk kah wekontam wutch kukquinnuppeonk. Tokonogque kukkogkewe ſippâmwpaenuin aſuh nauwuwodſquaáenuin aſuh kommœtowaenuin, GOD woh ahquontam wane quinnuppean.

Sunnummatta yeu mamontinumœmunœo kuttah? woi matcheſeaen kuttah matta haſſuminnoog, yeu woh kuſſohohſukqun.

Maſugkenuk keſukque GOD pahto quinnuppeonk tokonogque kummatchencheon, kah kuſſepe wannanum. Noh wekontam kukquinnuppeonk, togkonogque kummatchencheon kah kuſſepe wannanum, noh weekontam kukquinnuppeonk, tokonogque woh ſampwe kenuſhhikqun ſunnummatta yeu fabaſumœmunœo kuttah, kah kukkodtantamwehikkœun qunnuppen? ſunnummatta kœwekontamœo peyonat, ne ne weekontamwe GOD kœwehkonukqun? kah CHRIST mahche oadtch-

teau

teau ut pummetunkapunàuonar wutch wame kummatcheſeongaſh, kah noh mahche woſhwunum mayen coothit. Kah ne waj woh womonunumuk peyoh. Kah ſun aſquam kooweekontamoo quſhkenar?

CHRIST quaquaſhweeram, abquontamoadtuonk kah kooweekomunk ut wunaunchemookaonganit attummunumunar, kah aſh kooweekontamoo?

Wunaunchemookae nohtompeantogig quoſhaekukkuhkootomunggquog kah kutantunnumunkquog kah kuppeantamwanſhikquog, kah aſq kooweekontamoo?

Wame peantamoe kuttinnunkumoog kukkodantunnumunkquog, kah woh wekontamwog quinnuppean. Tokonogque kuppogkenukqunean, nag woh kutaquontamunkquog, kah kuttummukquog quinnuppean; kah ſampoowaan kummatcheſeongaſh. Mutta kutauſkomukoong wutch negane kummatcheſeongaſh. GOD mahcheanquontog, nag wonk oowananittamunaogaſh. Kuſkewame keerompaog, kukquoſhaue, attſumunnkquog ſun aſq kooweekontamoo?

Nux keſup kukquoſhoe attummunuk en wuſſehſumooonganit conceptuanatamoomur, tokonogque keniſhkeneunkque puppinaſhimpoin, pahkheenumukpiſh kootappuongan ut anaquabit, wut Angel moh woh monchanaog kukkeeahogkounaoh en michemeweekontamoonganit, ſampwutteahae quſhkean.

GOD quoſhwoppu, wuſſephauſuonk CHRIST quoſhwohteau quoſhoadtuonk quoſhwohteau, abquontamoadtuonk quoſhwohteau nohtompeantogig quoſhwoppuoog, um miſſinninneumoh GOD quoſhwoppuog, keſuk quoſhwohteau Angel ſog quoſhwoppuog, kah wame yeug pahtoog

Tooh wutch kukquſhkeonk, kah aſq kœweekontamœ ? mahche kenup noadtit wutch, ſun mat kœweekontamœ pomantamwahe ttin ? kukkogkeap noadtit wutch, kah aſq kœweekontamœ waantamunat, onatuh nôh, Luke. 15. 17. *Kummahche pogkodchimit. Sun aſq kœweekontamœ CHRIST woh kœwadchanukqun ? nah en kukkomukquſhom ſun aſq kœweekontamœ CHRIST woh kukkogkounukqun onk woh kœwadchanuk.*

Kuttummunk woi woſketomp, ſun kœwahteo toh uſſean ? nuppœan aſq quaquinuppeop wunnamuhkut piſh kutawakompanam, kah matta kœwahteo piſh kuppomantam paſuk keſuk kah aſq kœwekontamœ quinnuppen ?

Woi unkuppunae kuttummungkoſſuk ? aſq kuttâbe aſuhkauoh meyaus kah mattannit ? ſun aſq kenumwameechimœ matcheſeongaſh ? ſun kœnechikqun ? ſun kœchein ? ſun kœwahteauun toh anak ? nè waj kodtantaman mœchekohtauunat ? *GOD* nagwutteae kœwehkomuk, mœchekit nompe kummonanumuk, mœchekit nompe kuttogkomuk, monaog kenau poſekinitcheg, kah ſun aſq kuppogketamœ kummatcheſeonk, onk woh kuppeyaon *CHRIST*, teag ? ne tohſhe mœchekit nompe kenanakonchimit, kuttah kuttogkomuk, kah ſun aſq ? kœweekontamœ quſhkenat onk woh kuppomantam ? woi napehnont kuſkeſukquaſh kah kuttah woſhwemouk, wahteauunat uttoh an wunneguk ne monaneteaonk *GOD* yeuyeu kœwehkomunk attumunumunat.

2. *Natwontaſh, kœwehquetumœonk quſhkenat kah pomantamunat, tohſhit nompe GOD kœweehkomuk. uttoh en miſhontœwae. uttoh en menuhke, uttoh en menuhke, nhqueneunkque, qut wuttœanatamwe kœwehkomuk.*

Noh nan GOD nanawunuk keſuk kah ohke kœwehkomuk

muk kenuppeeu kah matta pitchinwbeu quſhkenat.

Noh annœonau nepauzſoh quinnupſhonat muttaohkit, kah uppaſhpiſhonat niſh noh mohtompan, kah tokonoque noh ſohſumoe teagœin mœchekit nompe aneuukkenœtam mamuſſe ohke, onch wunnœſweetunkquoh, kah matta panſhadtukkœoh ogguhſeſe.

Noh annœoram keitoh monchtan kah tomogkon kah wame muttaok kah wame muttaok ne ahenagkup, kah niſh wame wunnœſwehtauouh: kesukque Angelſog nœſweeramwog wuttenantamœonk, annœonont wutannumauónaoont kuttummunge woſketomp noh œokq.

Qut annœonot matcheſeaeninnuh quinnuppenat matta wunnœſwehtauoh, noh unnantam nutanue waantamœom *GOD*. Kenœoramwontam ummatcheſeonk, kah matta omponchu. Wame manuh kesit *GOD* webe unnœadt kuttœonk kesukquash kah wame niſh ma ohtagiſh wunnœſwehtauouh.

Qut wehkomont kogkeeſippamwenuh wutch ahhut mogkhupadttimuk, matta wunnœſwehtunkœooh. Kah wekomont niſhkeneungque weyauſue matcheſeaenuh, matcheketauonat wuhhogkuh, wunnukkodtumunat ummatcheſeongaſh kah upponamunat wuttah kesukque ohtoonganit, matta nœſwehtauoou.

Womonas GOD, wob kœwahteoh œwadtauatonkquſſuonk, kah wob kuſſim, kuſſeh yeu œwehqueteamœonk nœſh nœnanum mat nœſwehtamunat, wutſheepſumok CHRIST nœtunkquit. wahteauoh œwadtauatonkquſſuonk, kah nag wunnœſukauouh, kah noh wuttinnumauoh micheme pomantamoonk, 1ohu 10. 4. ahtauas naſhananittœe pomantamoonk, wob kuſſim, yeu œwehqueteamœonk, bowan wob mat nœſwehtamœk newutche nœwomœ wuttiunœwaonk GOD, Amos 3. 8. qunnonou tchtehteadt bowan wob mat wabeſek. GOD matta

yaneyeue Wosketompoh onk woh kutoontohkon. Kell-quontash toh anomp Pauleoh *quashkenit,* Acts 9. 5. *kogkod kuttogskamunat uttoh kenag.*

Sun nano kummonchem sekeneamunat wut-tinnoowaonk, ayeuuhkononat wunnashauanittoo-moh, kah kuppussaenat wehqwutteamwit? howan pish matchehpunadt, ken asuh *GOD*? sun koo-wach noh cheketauadt? kah toh asean? anue nikkummat mamachkussitteau tegkishkanonat asin-nekoussog asuh kupponamunat kuppuhkuk noo-noounnaeu nootaut, ahque asookekom kuhhog, matta woh kutasookekomau *GOD Gal. 6. 7.*

Tokonogque wosketompaog woh kutasookekom-qut matta woh kutasookekomoh *GOD.*

Anue nikkummat ponamunat nooteau kuta-bahquosinat, onk moomooshqheonat noonoonae ummuisquanittamooonk *GOD.* Newutche num-Manittoomun mohchekussuae nooteau, *Heb.* 12. 29. uttoh kuttin noohque noonunneunkqushin ayeuuh-kononat *GOD*, ne uhqueneunkquodt pennshonat ut wunnutcheganit, *Heb.* 10. 31. newaj uhquene-unkquok ayeuuhkononat kah penuanumonat, wo-monadt kukketeahogkou nunnukqshish toh asean, toh woh kuttin kenootamwonsh kuhhog? sun pish kutayeuhkontam oofittumooongash neanteauan uk-kitteamonteanitteaonk?

Yeu muttaohkit GOD noowau, Isay. 27. 4, 5. *mussquantamoonk nuttapeneamoo kuppaguanuuneau, qut onch howan woh ayeuuhkonittue ponamaiit asinnekous-soh? woh nuppannupwushonunk, woh nummoae chikko-soog. Qut aninnuhqueitch nummenuhkesuonk, onk woh noonoohkonuk. Neit pish noonobkonuk, ebeshineyeuo sequssongash, kah asinnekoussog wuttayeuuhkontamuneau wuteau.*

3. *Natwontaſh kowwhteoh howan kowwehkomunk, yeuyeu natwontaſh, uttoh naſhpe, kah tahſhit nompe wehkomukquean*

1. Niſh noh paſuk Bible wunnepog neane wadtauaronkquſſu kah koowehkomunk, quſhkiſh onk woh kuppomantam, matta quſhkean piſh kenup.

Woſhwunnuman booke ogketaman Chapter, aſuh nootaman, ſun matta kuttah kuttugkoo; koowehkomunk *GOD*? quinnunpiſh.

2. Niſh noh kuhkootomoadtuonk ne nootaman ne nan noowomoo, ne wajeyeuuk niſh noh kuhkootomoadtuonk kukkodnu pweſhanitteanat quinnuppen.

3. Wunnuſhauanittoomoh *GOD* nt kuttahhut keme ne nan kuttugqun, quſhkiſh onk woh kuppomantam.

4. Moomanſh kuttah nenan kuttugqun, ſun matta moomanſh kenanakon chimitteeh kummayaſh matta ſampwanooaſh? kah nahnaunneyeuoo woh kukquinnuppem? kah moochekit nompe koowehkomunk quinnuppenat?

5. Wutniſhùwaonganooaſh ſampwutteahae peantogig, ne nan noowomoo. Nag nanadt ahqueteauog kah nukkodtumwog. Yeuſh matcheſeongaſh womantamaniſh, kah wunneetupantamwe pomuſhahettit, nag koowehkomukquog kukquinnuppenat.

6. *Wame* wutanakauſuongaſh *GOD* ne nan kuttugqun, niſh *GOD* upbookumaſh, kah yeu kuttinne kuhkootomunkqunaſh ummiſſugkenooonk, mwaantamoonk oneetooonk, kah niſh koowehkomukqunaſh nooſwehtauunat, *Pſal.* 191, 2. Keſukquaſh wahteauwahuwómooaſh wuſſohſumoonk *GOD* mamahchekeſuk nahtitteaumoo wunnutchegane anakuſi-

ongash. Askesukodae kuttoog, kah asenuk konatu nahtitteaog wohwohtamoonk mohtompanae paspshanumeau koowehkomunk quinnuppenat en Godut. *Nowwomo. Nukquoggquanupwashamm muttuok wahteauwaheonat wosketompaog wussohsumoonk noh kezheont, kah wohsumauont anukausinneat. Qut nagwutteae kenamhesh kummatchesenat, asuh sasegeneaunat. Tohkish ken kaean, omkish wutch nuppunat kuh CHRIST pish kowweequasumunk,* Ephes. 5. 14. *Nukkon matsheau, kesukod paswohteau, ahquompi ne adt woh tookemuk, newutche pogketamuttuh pohkenae wakausuongash, kah hogqutteuh wequayene kenauwameonk. Sampwe pomushadtuh onatuh kesukok, matta pompewe, asuh kogkeesippamwe asuh nanwunodsquaue, asuh pennuittue, hogkook LORD JESUS CHRIST, kah ahque neemunk wutch weyausut ussеongash, nummohtauunat ummatchekodtantamoongash.* Rom. 13. 11, 12, 13, 14. *Nashpe yeu wuttinnowaonk GOD Austin quinnuppenp.*

9. Wame monaneteaongash nish ohtauuunish newnan kuttugqun. Nootamun toh anukquean kuttugqunash. Quinnupish. Ohke kuttahshinuk, kah kutassamhuk nashpe ummeechummuongash onk woh kukqushkem, kah woh kenoswehtan Lord. Noowau kenashahuk, onk woh koowowussamau GOD. Puppinashimwog kootinninneuminnenink nashpe wutanakausuongash, kah ukketeaongash onk woh kootinninnumuuhkah Lord. GOD kutinninnumuk kutahquompiyeum, kuppomantamoonk, kummenuhkeseonk, onk woh kootinninneumuhkau. Kutassamuk, kah kuthogqunuk onk woh kootinninneumuhkau. Wame nish wanegugish nish ahtauanish kutatuunununumunash wutch Godut, woh kenarwontamun toh waj aninnumunkquean. Matta wutch woh kummatchesin, qot woh kukquinnuppem.

Naaa-

Nanakompanáan ſun mat kenanompaſſumomus GOD kuttanjnnumunkqunat? kah nootunkquean, ſun mat woh kenootauoh wehkomukqueanquinnuppenat? GOD koowohquonumuk, kah kuppohquohrwhunuk, kah majiſh nequt kodtumwae kukqutchkàk uttoh kuttin quinnuppen aſuh matta.

Sunmatta kummequontameo mat meechuminno ſigſuhtug, *Luke* 13 6, 7, 8, 9. Maumachiſh Lord noowop tummehthaſh, wuttamteotnoouk ohke? CHRIST neeſit nompe ne nan wuſſin ne chapter ut, *Rom.* 3. 5. Kuttumma aiuſkoianatamóg piſh wame kutawakompanomwoo.

Tohſhe kodtumwae, GOD natawompattam kummeechummuonk, kah mat teag ummuſkomoun? qut pajeh yeu keſukok koowohquanumuk.

Naſhpe kummatcheſeongaſh moochekit nompe kuttumhouam, wuſſampweufſeonk GOD woh noowau rammehthaſh tohwaj wuttamteunk ohke? qut GOD ummonanetteaonk ſohkam mukkoonomunat ne paguanittue tadteaonk pajeh yeu keſukok. Ohrauon woſketompae wohwohtamoonk, woh koowakteo wame yeu koowehkomukqun quinnuppenat.

Sun kuttenantam piſh kuppohquohham oſittumoonk GOD? *ſun kuttenantam woi wosketomp, wuſſumat neg niſh aſecheg, kah kenompu uſſenaſh, woh kutomweetam oſittumoonk* GOD? Rom. 2. 3, 4, 5, 6. *Kah kuttenantam woi wosketomp, wáſumat neg niſh aſecheg, kah kenompe uſſenaſh, woh kutòmweetam oſittumoon God* 4 *Aſuh kummiſhanontam weenaieeke onenehhuwaonk, kah wuſſ pe pahtſuonk, ſun mat koowahteoh, onenehhuwaonk* GOD *aſowuhteaumwoo en aiuskoianatamunat.* 5. *Qut neane menuhkag, kah mat aiuskoiantam muneo kuttah kutawáyum muſquanittuonganuk keſukok, kah pahke nanmug wuſſampu wuſſittumoonk* GOD. 6. *Noh anunkquodtaaent niſh noh kowane ne aſeinit.*

8. Nano, wame kutamehpunaongash kœowehkomukqunash teanuk quinnuppenat, mahchinean, kah onkquommomwean, nœowomœo qushkish, keezompaog nuppœohettit nœowomœo quinnupish en Godut, machekean nœowomœo quinnupish en Godut onkquomommwean, hauwohhomœohikquean, toh waj matta quinnuppehikœoan?

9. Kœowosketompoonk kœowehkomunk qushkenat. *GOD* kuttinninnumunk ennomai nanewunnumunat keyanse marchekodtantamœoongash, kah wowusſumonat *LORD*, *GOD*. kuttinninnumunk waantamoonk wahteauunat wuttenantamœoonk kah ussenat.

Kœowabesuongan kah kœowomoausuongan, kah kœokodtantamœoongan, onk woh kukqush *GOD*, woh kœowomon *GOD* woh kukkodtanum *GOD*. Newutche ne naj, woi qushkish en Godut.

10. Kukquoshomaongash *GOD*, kœowehkomukqunash qushkenat kah wowusſumonat *GOD*, sun kukquoshoam kah matta kutusſein? Sun kuppohquenumau kukqoshomaongash *GOD*?

Yeush wame moeu porsh kah naush toh pish aunak wuttinnœowaonk GOD kœwehkomukqun quinnuppenat, wunnohtompeantogomoh CHRIST *kœwehkomukqun quinnuppenat. Wunnashauanittœmoh GOD kœwehkmunk qushkenat, kummetahhannittœm kœwehkomunk qushkenat, wunneetupanatamwe keetatteaunganog kœwehkomunkquog quinnuppenat.*

Mamusse muttaok kah wame nish naut keztcomukash, nish kœwehkomukqunash qushkenat GOD kuspahikœonk kah kummukkœnokœork kœwehkomukqunash qushkenat. Kummoneetowongash kœwehkomukqunash qushkenat kussasamatahwhutteaongash kœwehkomukqunash qushkenat. Neheriwonche kittinnomai, eum kœwehkomunk qushkenat. Kukquoshomaongash GOD kœwehkœmunkqunash

kommukqunash quſhkenat. Sun kuhtauogash kuppuh-hauſu quſſuk, onk woh mo kenootamunash wame yeush

4. *Natwontash nano kuttumnunge menuhketeahoo matcheſeaen, ken GOD wuttaiheuh, kukkezhuk, kenoonamuntaquohhuk nehenwonche kuhhog, kah wame ne ohtauan, newaj woh annoonont wuttaiheoh.*

Ken noh wuttinnimneumoh, kah woh kenoo-ſwehtau onkatog noh neh ummatwomoh? kuppo-mantamoonk wunnutcheganit ohteau, kah pakod-tantam koowadchanukqunnat, webe ne naſhpe kukquinnuppeonk.

Ken monaog naſhauanittooe kummatwomog, neg aſqhukqueaneg kummatcheſeahikqunat kah kuppag-wanukqunat, kah matta woh noh kooch pohquoh-whunnitteaan, qut naſhpe quinnuppenat en Godut.

Nagwutteae kenooweh GOD naſhpe kummat-cheſeongaſh kah pahto kukquinnuppeonk pajeh yeu keſukok. Kah matta koowahteo uttoh piſh ſahku pahhukquean, pagwodche yeu, maumachiſh kuk-kodtumoom, aluh yeu maumachiſh kukkeſukkod-tum.

Wuttogkodteg unnohquaſhin kuttahhut, noota-man yeuſh kuttoowongaſh, matta quinnuppean ken nuppooe woſketomp.

Kuſkeſukquaſh woſhweemooouk, kah nauman ut-toh neepaueean, adt ſuſſippoe chepiohkomuk, ut-toh aphettit mooocheke muttanuonganog kuſſuog matta quannuppehpanneg

Kah ken wonk na mos kuttom matta quinnup-pean. Woi tookek, kuttummunge miſſinninnuog.

Neetompaog yeu nohquaek anomut kuttahhoo-wour, toh kittittamuneau yeu wehqueteamooonk GOD?

Kenootamumwoo ukkodtantamoonk GOD, matta

tapeneamoo kepuppoodonganoo, koowehkomukou quinnuppenat. Ne webeſue kuhkinneaſuonk, wame yeu matta momontinukquean.

Qut nahnaunne matta toh hen tupantamoonan. Mahſkit woſketomp wunnenehikquit, ne kuhkinneaſuonk piſh pomantam, qut matta wunnenehikook, ne kuhkinneaſuonk woh nup.

Uttoh woh en weekontamwe nehtunkquodt chepiohkomuk apitcheg, *GOD* negontoodt nquinnuppeog piſh kuppomantamumwoo! ne waanmattaman wuſſaſamatahhoowaonk *GOD* webe paſuk hower, woh kooweekontam ne annooteamoonk mahche appe chepiohkomuk nequt muttannongane kodtumwae, woh kooweekontam nootamunat ne negontoowaonk, quſhkean woh kuppohquohham. Tohwutch matta waantamog wunnampramunat aſh na pepeyaogkup?

Kuhkinneaiek matcheſeaenuog. *GOD* nutannoonukqun ponamunat ut anaquabeog pomantamoonk kah nuppoonk, toh kuſſimwoo, nttiyeu pepenamog?

CHRIST neane kukkehchekompauehtunk; nequt nutchaeu kenunnum keſuk, onkatck wunnutch chepiohkomuk, kah kukquoſh wunnumuk pepenamunat uttoh anantaman, yeuyeu kenatootomouſh uttoh pepenaman?

OOwadtauatonkquſſuouk LORD wunnulſhabto quſſukquanaſh. Pſal. 26. kah ſun niſh mat ummuſquantamwe kuttoowongaſh nunnukhoh'oomuoo kattah? ſun aſq kukquinnuppu noh wehkomukquean quſhkiſh quſhkiſh toh wutch nuppog?

Ne womoauſue wodtauatonkquſſu, michmahtae womoauſuonk, kah noh anue wunneetoe kettomp nukkomukquean, kah ſun kummukkoonamun?

Ne kitteamonteanitteae, kah kuttoowun

wadtauatonkquſſuonk, kah ſun mat toh kittin tuppantamœun ? GOD kenog uttoh aôan, newaj wehkomukquean, quſhkiſh quſhkiſh toh waj nuppœan ? naum uttoh anican matta quinnuppean, kah yeu wuttenantamun nehenwonche wuttahhut.

Kuttummunk, yeuoh kuttummunge matcheſeaen unnohtau wuhhogkuh machemohtag awakompanaonganit. Matta quinnuppegk newutche mos nuſſaſamatoh naſh pe nattinnaumatuonk matta quinnuppegk, newaj wehkomukquean quſhkiſh quhkiſh. Wahteauas nunnukquodt kah onkapunaonk uttoh âſihôan, matta woh abchoe kowehkomunomun quſhkenat, qut woh teanuk kutuſſeneau.

Nano yeu annœ'eam oonk wehkomukqueog mahche ſohkauau murtannunganoh kuſſuoh wameneg mahche apitcheg keſukqut quinnuppupanneg, kah yeuyeu mœcheke wekontamwog ne quinnuppenaoh, eveu nag wahteauog ne womoauſue wehquetumoonk eyeu wahteauog yeu nont webe wadchanittue may, quſhkenat en Godur, kah yeu nooſwehtamun weehquetuonk piſh kowadchanit.

Nag mutrannonganog kuſſuog chepiohkomukqut apitcheg aiuſkoiantamoe mauog marta quinnuppeinaoh yeu ut mutraohkit, neane *Dives Luke* 16. qut wame neg apitcheg keſukqut wehkontamwog ne quinnuppenaoh.

Neetomp.og yeuyeu kuppogkodtautamuneau aſub matta ? toh kutuſſemwœ ? ſun quinnuppemœ en GODUT? kuttah kenonoth Godah, us nukquinnuppem, iſhkont, matta eyan, GOD ogquontam kutchequnappuonk aſub kutchauantamoonk neane mat tabben tupantamoonk.

Teanuk ketœhkau iſhkont matta wonk kowehkomukœ, neenhkwaſh, newutche GOD matta weekontamœ chauantamwe quinnuppeonk Nowaſh ut kuttahhut aſq wanorcheop, quinnumaiit GOD, teanuk piſh nukquinnuppem,

suppem, kah newutche nœwahteo nunnœchumwes, nup-peantamau GOD woh nutaninnumunkqunat, kah nup-pahto ukkitteamonteanitteaonk, nunnœſuhkom ummayaſh, kah nutohquanum negonae weechayeumogeg kah wutuſſe-onganoaſh.

Neetompaog, matta kukkuphóſeumwoo pohke-nahtu neane aſquam peantogig, mat kootannoo-ſuongaeumwoo neane neg chepiohkomukqut apit-cheg, aſh kuppomantamumwoo kah aſh GOD koowehkomukumwoo, kah woh kukquinnuppemwoo unnanittamog, GOD ummay mooſi ut anaquabe-og, moyeuwehkomunk wóſhwuſhin, woh kuppetut-teamwoo unnanittamog. woh koo-Chriſteumwoo, kah kutequontamonteamwoo, kah woh kooneetu-panatamweyeumwoo unnantamog, neit nœwagk, kutuſſeneau aſuh matta?

Matta uſſeog, GOD wauwau, kummetahhannit-toom wauwau, wame yeug apitcheg wauwaog kukquaſhwunumauunumwoo keſuk ut œweſuongá-nit GOD quinnuppeog.

Newutche mehquontamook, woh koo-Chriſteum-wop unnantamog, qut kuſſekeneamuneau, wantean-og keſuk kah pomantamoonk, neit mehquonta-mook woh kutahtauunaop, kah matta kuttenanta-mœuneau.

Newutche kuſſekeneamwoo quinnuppen.

KUHKOOTOMWEHTEAONK. 6.

GOD hohpabeau wuhhog weattimoneat aſq quannuppenegoh, wunnatootomauoh tohwaj nuppog? ne monchanatamwe weogquttumoonk, wutch channoowaonk kah wutch neg weogquttukeg.

1. Papaume ne natootomwehteaonk, yeu, tohwaj marcheowog awakompananahettit wuhhogkaoh kah toh wutch teaoggu woh nuppehettit, onk quinnuppenat? utroh wuttin wunne ennomaieumuneau yeu uſſen.

2 Nag weogquttukeg. *GOD* kah woſkeomp, wunneetupanatamwe *GOD*, matchetoe mat quinnuppekompoe marcheſuaenuog.

Ne monchanatamweyeuoo, ne yeu anoowadt *GOD* monaog unnanittamwe nuppoog kah awakompanaog.

Obj.

Obj. *Unnowaog, yeu matta nano, newutche, aſh noh wosketomp nchenwonche wadchanaonk kah oniyeuonk kodtantam matchetowog anue womonaog wuhhogkuh, neit tohwutch woh weekontamohettit awakompanonat ?*

Namp. Kenampoohamouſh, ne wunnamuhkuteyeuoo matta howae woſketomp wekontamoo machuk wahteunk kah unnantog ne machuk, kah matta howan weekontam micheme awakompanaonk. Matta howan pepenamoo unkapannaonk, qut kuttumma unnantog ne wunnegen.

Neane yeu wunnamuhkuteyeuoo ne kuhkootomunkqueog *GOD*, matchetowog awakompanaog newutche pepenamoe weekontamwog ne noh nnag.

Negonne, newutche pepenamoe weekontamwog ne aunſhik chepiohkomukqut, tokonogque *GOD* kah woſketomp wuttinnon, yeu nuſhin chepiohkomuk. *GOD* wuttinnoowaonk nag wuſteae menuhke noowomoo, ne nogque auog piſh kutawakompanomwoo, kah matta woh koowadchanitteomwoo kuttumma quinnuppeog, *Iſaiah* 48. 22. & 57. 22. *matta wunohteaonganinno, nowau GOD, at matcheetout*, Iſaiah. 59. 8. *matta wahteauwog wunohteae may, matta wohwohtamwonganinno ut ummayeuout woonkitteauog ummayeuoaſh howan ne ayont matta wahteoun wunohteaonk GOD wuttinnowaonk kah wutwadchekeyeuwaonk ne ammehketeauun, matta quinnuppeog, matta piſh kuppetutteomwoo wutanwoſuinoonganit, qut aſh pumme nano matchetoog kah wekontamwog mamatchetun tokonogque GOD wohtompeantog nowahettit toh kod nowahettit, weyauſuoog, kah piſh woweyauſuog, matchetowog kah piſh mamatchetowog tokonogque GOD wuſſin noh womontog yeu wuttaok owomenaonk wutnſhineuh matta apehtunkoo,*

James.

James 4.4. 1 John 2.15. *newutche yeug woskeowpaog, weekontamwog awakompanonat ut nahohtoeneyeuuk, tokonogque matta negonneyeu.*

Negonneyeue wekontamwog webe matcheſenat qut GOD nœowau noh weekontog matcheſenat piſh awakompanau, newutche quſhkek, qut matta quſhkeog, newaj pepenamohettit na neeſwe matcheſeonk, kah awakompanaonk nag matta womantamoog onkquammatamoe wutonkquatunk matcheſeonk, qut womantamwog matcheſeonk tokonogque chepiohkomuk onkquatunganuœo.

Neetompaog ſunnummatta yeu nano, matta kukkodtantamomwœo chikkohſin ut chepiohkonuk. Qut kowomantamumwœo mouttanumun, kah peſquananumun matcheſeongane nœtau, kah kuttinuhkonaoont kuhhogkaouh.

Matta kukkodtantamœoh weeche chikoſſun mattanittœout michemc, qut kuruſſeneau ne wunnamuhkut woh tamhœowomœonk. Netatuppeyeuœo noh matta womontog nuppun, qut womontam wuttattamun weekonœe unkquohſkeit. Aſuh noh matta weekontog pokſhaadt wuſkonaſh, qut queuſhontam qunuhqui mehtug, tohkonogque wuttinunkumuh menuhke quihtinukqut. Matta kodtantamœo wunnuſhonat wuhhogk, qut konnukketaliham wuttah togkodteg. Matta weekontamœo chikkeſſumun week, qut pœnam nœteau wutobuhquoſinut, neratuppeyeuwuneau matchetowog, matta weekontamœoog awakompanan, qut ahchue matcheſeog. ſun matta kœowahteo may unnuſhinne weekqſhik, kah matcheſeonk ne miſhimmogod may, ne aunſhik awakompanaenganit. Kogkeweſippamweinnueog, nanwunœodſquaenueog, tokonogqne kuſſinneau matta nukkod awakompanomun, yeu webe aſœœe kuttœonk; nœwadt

howaw

Nowan nunnuſhteam, qut matta nukkechequabeſu yeu aſootoe kuttoonk newutche naumatuonk nowomoo noh mos kutchequabeſu, noh pepenog matcheſenat pepenam chepichkomuk onat.

2. *Nano matchetowog pepenamwog micheme a wakompanaonk, newutche matta weekontamwog auwohkonat, niſh GOD kohquttukiſh attumunumunat wadchanittuonk.*

Noh anoowadt matta nummeetſuh, netatuppe nowau matta nuppomantamoh, newutche matta howa pomantamoo matta meetſek

Noh chonchequnapit touobkomukqut matta woh peyauo wekit. Noh quagſhont kah matta kahpegk ka matta howane annanumunk ukkuhpunukqunat, woh qutauwuſhau.

Matta quinnuppeog, kah kutannumonteaunaoou piſh kutawakompanomwo, unnantamog wob nummiskomin onkatok may en keſukqut, matta quinnuppeog, wunnombeuhkonau wuhhogkuh.

3. *Kah matta ne webe, qut matchetowog matta womantamwog wadchanittuonk: tokonogque ukkodtantamuneau weyauſue weekontamoongaſh ne aſoowetamohettit keſuk, qut ukkeſukum GOD ne nagum kuhquttuk, ne matta ukkodtantamoouneau, nux wuttahhoaſh wutayehkontaminnin. Ut keſukqut pannuppeyeue wunneetoog, kah nagwutteae womonaog kah waeenomaog Godoh, kah matcheetoog yeu mat oowomantamoouneau, matchetowog matta womantamwog yeu noohumwi kah mat pannuppeyeue peantamoonk kah womonaog ne yeu ohtag pomantamoonganit, anue oggahſe womantamwog ne pannuppeyeue wunneetupanatamoonk ne keſukqut ohtag. Keſukque wekontamoongaſh niſh muttae pohkiyeuoaſh, kah naſhauanittoeyeuoaſh, newoj macheetowog mat womantamohettog.*

Ye

Yeu kenaſhpe naumunan matcheetowog weekontamwog awakompanonat, nag matta weekontamwog quinnuppenat. Nag teaogkontamwog awakompanonat, onk ahqueteauunat matcheſeonk, kah attumunumunat wunneetupanatamoonk, kah quſhkenat en Godut. Onk woh nag wuhohteaeu pomantamwog ut matcheſeonganit, nag matta ahchœſittamnog keſuk kah chepiohkomuk, aſuh nœtamohettit, matta wunnamptamoog: Aſuh wunnamptanohettit, kuppuhhamwog ummetahhannittœe wuttœn, naſhpe weyauſue wekontamœongaſh, kah quttuhſhatauuneau, ut muttaohke weenauweetuonganit, kah nawekodtamœonganehtu.

2. Kah neane yeu penuanittuonk monchanatamwe teag, netatup wonk woh nummonchanumomun penuanittitcheg. GOD woh wutohhohpaheonat wuhhogkuh ukkeonittinueaonat woſketompoh ne papaume, woſketomp, ne tahſhit nompe wehkomukqut, quſhkeaheonat en Godut que noh pohkenumwe menuhketeahae, kah aſœtue uppogketamunaſh wame œwehquetumoongaſh GOD, kah matta ne webe qut wutayeuuhkontamunaſh, kah ne wunnaſhpe kenupſhon chepiohkomukquet.

Matta monchanatamœonganinno matta nunnœtunkœonnanonut, newutche nag mat nœtauauœog Godub, Ezek. 37 Iſraelle wek matta piſh kenœtunkœ, newutch nag mat nœtunkœog, newutch mamuſſe wek Iſrael matkodchue menuhketeauaog

Matta monchanatamœonganinno ayeuuhkonabettit wunnohtompeantogomoh, kah wunneetupanatamwe weetatteamunganoh, newutche ayeuhkonaog nagum Godub, kah wunneetupanatamwe wuttinnœwaonk.

Sauunaog Godub naſhpe uppehtuanumwe kuttœwonganœoaſh, kah neit nawaog uttoh kuttit ſauunnunan? Mal. 2 17.

Iſham

Ijſhantamwog nœweſuonk GOD neit nœwaog uttoh kuttit ijſhanumunan niſhketeauog wut-Altarum, kah ijſhantamwahtoog wuttablam LORD, neit nœwaog teagwas naſhpe ijſhanumunog? miſſi wutonkapunnaonk noh penuanumont neh kezhukqutcheh kodchukkiſhq ayeuuhkononch ohkee kodchuhkiſhquoh, ſun woh mannonsk unnau neh kezhukqutcheh, teaguas kutayin? Iſaiah 45.9.

Nat. *Tohwaj GOD weogquttumauont weskehompoh ne papaume?*

Namp. 61. Newutche woſketomp ennomaiyeue owaſinnuœ, newaj woh ennomaiyeue nupweſhanit, *GOD* aninnumauop woſketompuh ennomai, onk woh wutauwohkon en Godur, qut wutayeuuhkonittue auwohkon en Godur, kah ne naſhpe wutayeuuhkontamun matanunk, uok ennomai.

Woſketompaog woh naumwog, wame ne *GOD* ananœonont, kah quohtinont, ne wunnegen ennomai, kah ne wunnegen, nœſweetamunat, qut mat nœſweetamohetteg ne miſhe aſſœtuonk, chepiohkomukque awakompanacheg, piſh wuſſampweunneheoog Goduh kah piſh pakodehimaog wuhhogkuh tohwutch yeuyeu ne mat aſean?

Auwohteaonk.

MAtcheſecheg, natinnehamook wanegukiſh kah mamonuhkagiſh ennomaiyeuaſh profeuweog kutuſſeonganeaſh.

Kenaau

Kenaau howan penuanumadt, toh kuſſim ken kuttummunge, aſquam quſhkeae matcheſeaen? ſun mat koowabeſu penuanittin GOD? ſun kuttapenum ſohkauonat? GOD kena ootomunk tohwutch nuppoôan? toh woh kittin nampooham? ſun woh kopproveu GOD panneyeu, kaſi ken kuſſampeyim?

Ken aſuh GOD panneyeu. GOD koowehkomuk quinnuppenat, kah kutayeuuhkontam quinnuppenat, uttiyeuoh an ſampwe nowadt? GOD noowau yeu keſukok quinnuppiſh, qut kuſſim aſquam, chekeu woh n nih, GOD noowau pannuppeyeue aſoowegk, wonk neekeg. Mamuſſe wuſkeeheayeuitch, kuſſim ogguhſe wamut, howan wanomwadt, GOD aſuh ken? GOD koowehkomukou quſhkeae kah wunneetupanatamwe, uſſenat, kah matta kooweekontamomwoo, qut toh waj matta aſcog toh waj aſquam uſſecog pajeh yeu keſukok? toh wutch yeuyeu matta kutchuſſeog woh pahke noowomun matta kooweekontamoomwoo, newutch matta kutuſſeneau.

Toh waj mat weekontamoôog ſun wunnegen kuttinnomayeumoo?

Tokonogque nunnoochumweſin, kah ponkqui noowohwohtamoonk, woh noonomwaiyeuhkontamau waantamwe matcheſeaen, newutche nukkekeroohkonſh noh kezhikquch kah noowahteoun ennomaiyeue piſh kuſſuhkauunumwoo tokonogque waj kummenuhketeahonganoo matta koonamptiyeumwoo.

1. *Nuppakkowhteo, ne matta wunnegeninno ennomái, ne ayeuuhkonont wunnamuhkuteyeue kah ennomayeue* GOD. *Ne matta wequainno ne ayeuuhkonukqut nepauz. Mat howan wutanue waantamoomoh* GOD, *noh waantamwaheont wame miſſinninnuh.*

Maſugkenuk Angel tuppuſkoonont wuhhogkuh

eh kezhukquitche, ne woh miſhe pittuanumoonk. Neit ne woh anue miſhe pittuanumonk puttukquitchiyeue ohke, aſoo-u, noh matta wahheont wuhhogkuh, noh ogguhſe wahteunk niſh nagiſh, anue aſookit onk monaoh weetatteamungoh, noh ayeuuhkontog ꝏwaantamoonk *GOD*.

Yeu pahke wahſhadtauomoo ummatcheetowonganoo weyanſue matchetukeg, kah ukkogkeae matcheſeonk, pogkenumwae aſootu ayeuuhkononi neh kezhukquteche, kah wuttinnoowaonk *GOD*.

2. *Wonk neane nuppahkœwahteo toh anœwad* GOD *ne ſampoi, netatup nuppahkœwahteo matta howan wunnegeninno wuttinomaiyeum toh waj matta quinuppek. Matta howan wunnegeninno wuttinnomaiyeum pohqunnónat wuſſontimomoh wuttinnaumatuonk.*

Matta ennomaiinno meſhanáuumonat ſohſumoe LORD, *noh pohquohwhunukqueog. Matta wunnonaiinno woſkeiomp awahompanaonat nehenwonche ukketeahogkounoh.*

Natwontaſh wunnatœtomehteak GOD. *Quſhkek quſhkek tohwutch nuppœog? Micheme nuppœonk ſun ne kodtantamoe teagwas? ſun kœwomantam chepiohkomuk? toh waj abehuwontamwe paguanadt kuhhog?*

Anantamogiſh nuttinnomaiyeue woh matcheſem: neit mehqnontaſh nuppœonk ne wutonkquatunk matcheſeonk Rom. 5. 23. *Neit natwontaſh ſun wunnegen nuuſhonat nuhhog micheme, wutch peaſik matcheſeonk? natta wehe woh natœtomanomp kuhhog, ſun kœwomantam uwonk? qut ſun kœwomantam uhquoan? matta wehe un kœwomantam ne weekon ſugar? qut, ſun kœwomantam kenugkenauſue onkqusket?*

Matta wunnegeninno ennomái michemohtae wowunneetowonk pogketamunat. Kah ayeuuhkone *GOD* matchencheonat. Neane yeu kenootamwomog howan, ne wuttinne kogkeon. Tohneit weenuweetue aſſooramoonk quoſhwunum

ummonteaan wutch nishnoh kummatcheseonk, nish kogkeae wunnoowaonganu. Tanhhonaan ansh wunnegik wame muttaohkit wutch pasuk matcheseonk, ne woh mattammagwe wunnoowaonk.

Wussikkittaheadt missugken Sontim asuh kottinnonkumoog matcheseenat, ne woh mattammagwe usseonk. Wadchanumun kuppomantamoonk nashpe pasuk matcheseonk ne woh asootue usseongannoo. Wannehteauunat michemohtae pomantamoonk kah keteahogkou wutch yeu hogkoe pomantamoonk.

Kuttinnohkou asuh kuttinnohkounne kusketus wutramhhteank kummicheme wadchanitteaonk, waantamwehteonk tummussumunat ne menutch kah kodtinnumunat ne muskesuk: kah mattammagwe usseonk onuk chepiohkomuk nish ashaetauunat.

Michemohtae ahunagish, onk nish yeu muttaohkit adt hennagish tuppishkoonamunat.

Matta teag yeu ut muttaohket, matta assetamoonk, matta pomantamoonk, matta tapeemoonoo ne wajeyeuook nukkodtumunat, nish wadtaunagish micheme pomantamoonk.

Matta ennomaunook mukkoonammunat gonnoowunnegik.

Kesukque pomantamoonk ne ne nish matta teag woh nompenumoomunoo wannehteauun. Chepiohkomuk ne ne nish teag onk matta teag woh ontahtamonunoo katonkapunnonk.

Newutche matta teag yeu ut muttaohket, woh oadtehteomunoo koowanteaonk micheme pomantamoonk, newutche noowomoo wuttinnowaonk GOD, *Mat.* 8. 36. teag woh eorahtauan kukkeahtunk mamusse muttaok, qut wannehteau nukkeahogkoanon.

Woi nuppehnont wahteauog, teagwasinish yeush ketetookontamagish, wunneetupanatogig apitcheg kesukqut, onkatogish unnantamwog, papaume muttaohke ahunagish, onk ne aseog.

Mattannit peyaonont, nah kesukqut apinitcheh ut ahaquabit *GOD* (tokonogque ne matta woh nanoo) kah noh quoshwunnumauont onkuppe, asuh nanwunnoodsquaausuenin asuh pohmpinneat, wunnupwushanonut wuhnukkononaoont *GOD* kah kesuk kah tohsumoonk, toh kuttenantamwoo toh woh usseog? quoshwunnumauont kehtassantamoo-inneat yeu yeu ut muttaohket, sun kuttenantam woh nookeog wutch kesukqut? nag sekeneamwe, kah nashpe wunneetupanatamwe nshantamoonk woh pogketamuneau yeu qutchhuwaonk kah toh waj matta kenaau usseog? newutche kesuk wohshittashin en kukketeahogkounit, wuskesukquee nauman. Wame neg apitcheg chepiohkomuk, yeu wahteauog, ne kogkeae oloowunumoonk, wannashteauunat kesuk wutch muttaohke kah weyausue weekontamoongash. Wame koowe yausue weekomantoongash, kah muttaohke weenauweetuongash, kah quttiantttuonk, matta woh onthamoomunoo chepiohkomukque nootau, asuh oadtehteoo noh wahteonk ukketeahogkounoh.

Nootamasuh, ne, nashpe wuttinnoowaonk *GOD* noonamptam, nauttas ne wahteau nashpe wuttinnoowaonk *GOD*, teanuk woh kussim, matta enquttantoo webe asootuonk howan wutawakompanneheonat ukketeahogkounoh.

Matta woh kukqueein kauoh pasuk nukkonwonk no pajeh kuppogkodtantamunat kukquinnuppenat.

Howan nauatit wunnutcheg upponamunat nootaut, no pajeh tummettait, woh kummonchanatam-

qut

qut woh howan wuttinnomaiyeumoo yeu uſſenat, Wunneetoue *Cranmer* aiuſkoiantamoe chikkohſumup nehenwonche wunnutcheg, newutche wuſſukkumup pannoowohtamoe *Poperye* kukkootamwehteaonk, howan nauadt tummuſſum wuhpit, aſuh wuhkont, ne kuttummunge naumoonk; qut monaog wutuſſeneau pohquohwuttauunat pomantamoonk, howan nauadt ummagunat wuhhogkuh wutchikoſſinnear, yeu ſiogkod wutche weyauſ, qut monaog wutuſſeneau wutche Chriſt *Heb.* 11. 33-36.

Qut woſketomp ohquanumont Lordoh neh kezhukqutcheu, uſiſhont chepiohkomukque *GOD* kah waantamwe woſkerompaog wehkomahettit quſhkenat, matta ennomaninno yeu wutch.

Wannehteauan kummaumachiaſh, aſuh kuppomantamoonk kuppeyonat keſukqut, keſuk woh kutoadtuhkunk.

Qut wannehteauan keſuk wutche weyauſe kodtantamoonk, matta yeu wunnegonninno oadtuhkoadtuonk, kooweehquetumouſh ponſh yeu kuttoonk kuttahhut. Sun matta kuppahtimitteomwoo matta ennomainnoo kutuſhkomeheonaoont kuhhogkaoog? eyeu uſſook toh ennomai tohwaj matta quſhkeog. Kenaau kogkeweſippamwaenuog kah nanwunoodſquaauſuenuog, tohwutch matta waneetupinatamwaenueog neane ſampwutteahae peantogig? kah toh waj matta nanauanumoog kukkateahogkonooog? ſun matta woh chepiohkomuk kuſſopitano wutche kenaau, neane onkategig? ſunnummatta kukketeahogkonooog miſhoadtuog neane onkategig? newaj tohwaj matta quinnuppeog pohquohwhunonat kukketeahogkonooog?

Ne teag kooche uſſen, aſuh matta, matta ne ninoog, ſun nano kummonchemwoo matcheſenat matta ennomaunoog, nux ayeuhkone ennomai?

Unnantamog noo tinnomaiyeumimun, nahtitteagk kah yeu kenoo tamwontash, anue nikkummat ennomaiyeuhkontamauonat woshetomp onk neit GOD. Yeuyeu ut ussish anaquabit GOD, tohwaj mat quinnuppean? toh waj cheketaman asuh pitchinwoean sun kummetahhannittoom unnantam noonesem? sun woh yeu kussin ut anaquabit GOD? kuttummuuk noochumwee ennonaiyeuash, nutakoj missohhamat, Qut nutussen onk woh kooanocheesh.

Chan. 1. *Pasuk asootue noowau, Matta howaw wadchanoon qut neg quanuppecheg, kah wunneetupanatogig neit kesuk woh mochi, oggubsuog na woh uppeyoneau.*

Namp. Ahque unnantash keaneyeu onkatogig. Moochekit nompe muttannogane muttannonganog kussuog mahche quinnuppecheg, tokonogque matta koowaheoneau. Qut wonk Christ kukkukootomukqun, *Mat.* 7. 13, 14. *Luke* 12. 32. Tuppushkoonogkut neg aoncheg chepiohkomukqut, neg oggubsuog. Ne anue wunnegen auwohkonat, ne anoowadt CHRIST. Chekee petutteagk peonogok squont, newutche peonogkod squont kah peonogkod may ne anshik pomantamoonganit, kah oggubsuog neg maskogig. Qut mishonogkod squont kah mishimmaogog may ne anshik michemc awakompanaenganit, kah monaog ne petukoneau, *Luke* 12. 32. Wabescteogk woi peasik flock, kooshoo tapeneam kittinnumunkquneau keitassootamoonk.

Chan. 2. *Onkatuk asootue ennomai. Wame onkatogig aniitcheg ne aniyee, ahettit chepiohkomuk, wunnamuhkut pish nummoochequshaumun.*

Namp. Sun ne kunnukkummehikqun newutche kummonamwoo? sunnummatta anue wunne moochequshaonganoo kesukqut? Sun kutushkemeh

meh kuhhog wutche mœchequſhaonk? Sun kut-tenantam *GOD* matta wch kuſſaſamatahukooh new utche kumoonamwoo? yeuſh aſootue ennomâi-yeuaſh.

Chan. 3. *Aſootue kuttoonk. Sunnuimatta wame matcheuſſeog? anue wunneetœog mœmanch mat-cheſeog.*

Namp. Qut aiuſkoiantampe quſhkeog wonk, wunneetœog matta uſſeog miſhe matcheſeongaſh, kah neuantamwog wutche wunnœchumweſuong-anœo. Kah aſekeſukohiſh chekee wutayeuhkontam-unaſh wunnehtauunat. Kah wutayeuuhkonittue peantamwontamunaſh. Matcheſeonk matta wun-nanauwunuh. Qut kuſſekeneam quinnuppenat.

Chan. 4. *Onkatuk aſœtue kuttœonk. Nag pa-antogig matta anue wunneetomauœog onkatogig. Nag ahchuwontamwenuœog.*

Namp. Eiantukeiyeuog ahchewontamwaenuog qut ſampwutteahacheg wutayeukontamunaoaſh yeuſh matcheſeongaſh. Matcheetowog matcheunœog wunneetœooh, qut matta woh upproveineau. Newutche matchaog wuraſſumouh neit nœowaog matchitteahaog. Qut *GOD* wahteaou wuttah-hœowoaſh, kah mos nukkod wunnomun wutohhœo-oaſh naſhpe wutuſſeonganœoaſh.

Chan. 5. *Onkatuk aſœtue kuttœonk. Matta nukkogkeweſippamwenuœh aſuh nanwunnœdſquaoſuenna kah netatup tohwaj ahchœmean quinnuppenat?*

Namp. Keneepip ut matcheſeonganit, kah we-yauſue uſſeongaſh kutuſſem kuppohquenum Sab-bath. Mat toh kuttin tupanatamœo wuttinno-waonk *GOD*, kah peantamoonk. Kah matta kœowahteo kukquenahikœoonk Chriſt.

Chan. 6. *Onkatuk aſœtue kuttœonk. Matta nukkod woskebeau howan neit tohwaj woh GOD pog-kodchimukquee?*

Namp. Newutche matta kœowomonau GOD, kah Chriſt, kah matta kœowomantamœo neantamoonk, kah matta kuſſe keneamœo kunimatcheſeongaſh, newaj matta quinnuppean Godut.

Chan. 7. *Onkatuk aſœtue kuttœonk. Kœtamehteo wuttahhœoaſh wosketompaog, papaume matcheſeonganoaſh, kah papaume peantamoonk, kah aiuskoiantamoe quſhkeonk. Woh kukkogkeabeomwœ wosketompaog.*

Namp. 1. Kuttummunk kukkogkeaontamumwœo kummatcheſeonganoœoaſh, ne waj matta weekontamœoog quſhkenat, matta howan manunuſſuh no pajeh ukquinnuppenat matta waheoou Goduh aſuh Chriſtoh, aſuh wuhhogkuh, nō pajeh quinnuppenat nœowomœo wuttinnowaonk *GOD*, matchteetœoog neg wuttinnomaiyeumeog, 2 *Theſ.* 3 2. kah murraohke waantamoonk ne aſutuonk anaquabit *GOD*, 1 *Cor.* 1. 20. kah noh matcheſeaen, *Luke* 15. 17. nukkodtum kogkeaonk kutche quſhkeit. Sun nag waantamwog neg ſekeneagig quinnuppenat en Godut, kah aſiſhoncheg chepiohkomukqut, iſhkont woh kogkeaog woi kogkeae aſœotuonk.

2. Teagwe anakauſuonk *GOD* ne anukqueog woh kukkogkeahikquneau, kuttugkœo aiuskoiantaſh kummatcheſeonk, womaus *GOD* peantamau, wowomonittek, nanawehteauſh Sabath, ſun woh yeuſh kukkogkeahikqunaſh?

Chan. 8. *Onkatuk aſœtue kuttœonk. Matta yeuſh nœowohtamœunaſh newaj uſſee.*

Namp. Nœotaman wuttinnœowaonk *GOD* woh kukkuhkœotomuk. Qut matta uſſean piſh kutawakompanam ut kenugke aſœotuog.

Chan. 9 *Onkatuk aſœtue kuttœonk. Matta nattenantamœo GOD ne ne wuttin nanawœontaman toh anantog wosktomp, aſuh toh anœnanit, aſuh toh aſit.*

Namp.

Namp. Sun kuttenantamoo wuttinnoowaonk *GOD* pannoowomoo? neit teag woh wanamptamog? kenaum *GOD* aſekeſukokiſh kuſſohkommoonukqun, kah kuthogquanukqun, ſun kuttenantam yeu toh wunnooche uſſen? *GOD* nanawontog teag quenauwahikqueog, ſun mat woh natwontamoo kummatcheſeonganoaſh? tohwaj ayeuwos naumatuongoh mat nanawontamoog pohqunemuk? *GOD* anoonukqueog uſſenat wutanakauſuonk, ſun woh mat tohhentupantamoouun uſſeog, aſuh matta? kuttahhon unnantam matta Manittoounoo, newutche Manittooit, noh waantam kah matta woh tahnooche ayimoo teanteaguaſhiniſh.

Noh ayeuau wame auwaſineh yeu muttaohket wutch woſketompuh. Ohke kuſſohkomoonukqun puppinaſhim kootinninneumuhkongqun, *GOD* ayim ſohſumoe muttaok wutche woſketompuh, kah wuttinninnumau naumatue wuttinnoowaonk nanawunumunat wuttenantamoongaſh, wuſſuongaſh kah wutuſſeongaſh, kah maumachiſh nah piſh oſumau nathpe wuttinnoowaonk.

Chan. 10. *Onkatuk aſootue kuttoonk. Negonae koone weekantamwae pomantamumunnonup aſquam paantamoog.*

Namp. Ahenniyeup woweenodtumunat mahche n nagiſh, newutche wâummattamwog yeuyeu ohtagiſh wuttramehpunnaongaſh, kah matta teag mehquontamoog webe mahche niſh n nagiſh weekontam oongaſh.

Wonk matcheetowog unnantamwog, ukkomeyeuoo naadt nanoue matcheeſeherteup, kah mattinnit nenan wuttenantamun newutche neit webe matcheuſſenap.

Qut ne nukkomeyeuoo peantamauut *GOD*, kah nooſwehtamuk wuttinnaumatuonk yeu nathpe

noo

neewaheeonun muttaok wanegik asuh muchuk.

Chan. 11. *Onkatuk asootue kuttoonk. Matta nnnnnnnoo duue wunniyeuonk nag peantogig. Matchit kog, mishe wuttamehpunaog. Kah mamachinaog.*

Namp. Matta wuttteaogkontamoouneau yeu muttaok. Nag ponamwog wuttannoosuongahoo kah wunnampaskoounoooash kesukqut. Muttaohke wuttamehpunaonkash nish wuttahhoowae quttchahuongash. Kah nish wurch nehtuhtauuneau manumilhoonk, hohpooonk, wunnamptamooonk, kah kohkonittamunat muttaohke ahunagish. Kah oggutlohteauog yeu muttaohkit, nutannoosimun pish nutamue, moochekohtomun kesukqut. Kah wuttapeneaumuneaupahtussuwontamunat no pajeh ne uppeyonaoont.

Chan. 12. *Onkatuk asootue kuttoonk. Mahchit nowaog ne woh anoowaog, nuppogkodtantam mat tohkentupantamwuneat.*

Namp. GOD matta kukquenauweheoh, matta quinnuppeog kuppogkenukou micheme. Kah yeu nashpe woh koowanheomwoo kukketeahogonoooog, que GOD matta teag wannehteou. Toh kuttenantamwoo, uttoh kuttinniineau nuppoog? matta quinnuppeog en Godut, matannit kutawakompanahukou micheme. Qut quinnuppeog woh kuppohquohhamwoo. Wame yeush kuttinnomaiyeumooash ahche noochumwiyeuash, waj matta quinnuppeoguh, qut chekee chepiohkomukqut kuttomwoo. Woi toh hen pogkenumoomoo koowohwohtamoonk, kah menuhki kuttahoouash! Sun woh ne kittin ennomaiyeuhkoneau anaquohtag wussittu noonk GOD? GOD natootomunkqueog, tohwutch matta quinnuppeog. Sun woh kenampoohamatuau nish yeu onigish nampoohamooongash?

? woh kuffimwoo, murtaohke wuttamhuwongash
ramhuk, kah nuttenantamup neg paantogig
tta anue wunneetoomauoog onkatogig woske-
npaog. Kah matta noowahteouoop uttoh woh
peantamauog GOD.

Uttoh en nikkumme, ne wahturteaonk ne fish
onk woh akojteaoneo yeush ennomaiyeuash?
ttaohke ahunagis wuttambikqueas, ne budtuhkunkqu-
matta keaegonne kefukque ahunagis? ne anowwon-
Matt. 6 32. neganne natinnehanok wutassorta-
onk GOD, kah sampweussenk ne na ohtag, kah
sh pish kukkotinnumontanoash. Kah wonk nowwa-
Peantamoonk wutchiyeonganuo wame, ahtpo-
quo hodtuongash papaume yeu pomantamoonk, kah ne
moonk, 2 Pet. 4,8.

Sun unnitcheseonganoash neg paantogig kwtamehik?
h teaoggeyeuo kukkodnetuhtauunat nunnukqassinae
tchseongash wuttinnowaonk GOD ne kuttinnaamu-
onk, kah matta wunnochumwesuongash wosketompa-
wuttinnowaonk GOD kukkuhkotonunkqun sam-
i may kao ne asuhkomogkus woh kuppasoquinaoh ke-
kqut.

GOD pish kenatotomunkquk ne natotomwehteu-
k, Matt. 22 12. neetomp tohwaj yeu peyaan, mat
ussentamwunashiyaan tohwutch kenukshaaneg paanto-
g, wunneetupanatamwahteahaan? noh matta toh no-
oop, qut chepshop. Pahke wahshae wuttinniyeu-
k kah ummissugkenoonk GOD nikkumme woh kup-
hham wuttoon noh pohtuanumwit, tokonogque wame
anowaog matta kuppahtimukoun, matta pasuk yeush
tennomaiyeuash woh kutaninnumunkou maissh ne ke-
kok.

Nuttenantam nehenwache kummetahhannittoomooog
atta tapheoog yeush washpe ennomaiyeush, nnag matta
ukkodtantamoomo a skoantamwat.

tunk

wonk ketokash kei aſquam quanuppean, ſun onk
tuk enumai toh waj mat woh quinnuppeog? aſuh wo
kuttommwo chepiohkomuk, ayeuuhkontamwe unnomai ke
nuppe natwontash toh aſean, newutche teanok wo
tadſhau.

Sun woh ne teag kowchum GOD? aſuh wutana
kauſuongash aſuh wutonkquatunkash? ſun noh matcheeto
ſontimomin? ſun mattannit noh wauſſumog anue wu
neetou? ſun weyauſe muttaok anue wuneetou? ſun woſ
kehettuonganue wunneetupanatamwe pomantamoonk? ſu
muttaohke, weyauſue matcheetowe pomantamoonk an
wunnegen? quinnuppeog kah wunneetupanatamwe poman
tamog, ſun unnantam kuttah woh kowoskhikqun? te
agwe woh woskehettunk?

Sun yeu kowoskhukqun CHRIST kah wun
naſhauanittomoh wetonukqueog ut kuttahhowout? ka
pahketeahdhuwomoak? GOD nowau, 1 Per. 1. 15, 16
wunneetupanatamweyeupok, newutche nonectupanatam
weyeu. Sun matchit ogqueneunkquſſinnsat Godut
nowomo wattinnowaonk, Gen. 1. 26. GOD ayeua
wosketompah ut nehenwonshe wutogqueneunkquſſuonganit

Wunnetupanatamoonk ne wutogqueneunkquſſuonk
Adam yeu owahteanunah, CHRIST naſhpe wunna
ſhauanittomoh ukkod nompenuman, kah toh waj matt
weekontamwog? ſampwe unneh neane ut anaquab't God
tokonogque matta kowwekontamo wunneetupanatamw
pomantamunat

Yeuyeu nuppii, ſun matta teaogke keyane nag nup
pwo, ne anowwop Balaam, Numb. 22 10 ogque nuppit
ſampweſeaenuut. kah nummaumachihueum ogqueneunk
quodtitch wuttaihait. Tohwaj euyeu matta unnan
tamoog ne woh anantamog nahen nuppok?

Matta yeuyeu quinnuppeog, piſh kenontwcontamun
ean tadſhunk

Teagwas woh kowantcomww quinnuppeog? ſun kut
tinnon

nonkumoog? woh webe kutoſwog wutch anne wunnte-
ukeg. GOD piſh kaſhwa: CHRIST piſh kee-
attwo. Naſhauanit piſh kuttaphuneneum. wame paan-
nauoncheg Godoh neg ketompoog.

Paſuk yeue kuttinnunkumoog anuhkauau wame mus-
ohkee kuttinnunkumoh.

Yeug ketompaog nogkonadcheg woh kutuſſowunuk-
oog chepiohkomukqut, kah nag matta woh kuppohquoh-
ohunukqut. Qut kuttinnukumoog, woh kuppohquoh-
unukqut, wtch ch pichkomukqut, kah kuppaſoquog
eſukqut.

Paqwodche kowwohquontam wunnehteaunnat weyau-
a kowwetkontamoongaſh.

Kuttumunk tohwaj uyuantamwog weyauſue uſſe-
ngaſh kah match kodtantamoongaſh, anue weekonaſh
unk wunnamptamoe, peantamoe, kah wunneetupanatam-
e ponantamonk anaquabit GOD? ſun mattannittoog
ekontamoongaſh anue wetkonaſh onk Naſhauanittoog
ekontamoongaſh, Rom. 14. 23.

Sunnumnatta waantamwog [illegible] wekontamoog ut
aantamwe- wutſſeonganwoat, onk mukkieſog ut ne
lehettit? netatup peantogig anue wekontamwog uppe-
ntamweſeonganchtu, onk neg aſake aſquam peantamoogig.

Kah neane mukkies matta magoo uppuhpeteunk
utche wame weeatweetuonk ut otanat, netatup matta
pwuſhanomun match towog nukkodtumunat ummatche-
organoaſh, wutch keſuk, qut toh piſh kutuſſemwoo
uſh keyauſue wetkontamoongaſh mahtſhunk.

Keſukque wetkontamoorgaſh mahtſhunkiſh naſhpe
nqueneauanumoe ockapunnatnk. Kah nogkodtuk
utobemunggquotte aneuk ut kenuske miſſinninnut,
eit oweekontamoongaſh peantogig nukkomeyeuwaſh
h abche wetkonaſh. Kah nukkodtumoomoo weetemung-
uok ut kenuske miſſinninnut.

Natoggahſe webe qutch bramup keſukque wekonta-
moong-

Mœorgash ut Christut, peantamoe kah Sabbath da
Weekontamœongash, webe nutoggahse qutchehtamun
kah nœsaumunum weyausue, kah muttaohke wee
tamœongesh. Sun woh kœnamptamwœ uttoh mash
yeu nussim, pasuk wunneetupanatamwe pomantamœo
ne kesuk, anue weekon onk muttannongane kesukod
ut weyausue muttaohke matcheseonganit. En tea
konta m nanausquantamonat weekit GOD. onk a
neat weekuout matcheetœog, pasuk kesuk ut keekit
seukœœmœ muttannonganogkodtash ut pannen Psal. 84

OOweekontamoonk matcheetou tatuppeyeu
wutahanuonganit kogkeaenin noh matta wahte
ook ukkuttummunge unniyeuonk wutahanuong
nœo matchetoog ne kogkeaonk, Eccles. 2. 2. K
waantamwe Solomon nœowau, Eccles. 7. 2, 10 6

2. An wunnegik onat mauukkomukqut, onk n
onat mishadtupœae komukqut, newutche ne œwabku
yeumœ wame miss[illegible]nuog: kah pomantogig uppon
gneau wuttahhœou[illegible]

3. Neuantamoonk anue wunnegen onk ne aban
onk newutche nashpe nœwinneunkqussuonk metah wu
nehteaunn.

4. Wuttahhou waantogig neg appuog mauekomuk
qut: qut wuttahhou mattammagwog, ne ohtean pe
settamœe kommukqut.

5. An wunnegik nœtamunat wutauskomuaonk wa
unram, onk wosketomp nœtamunat ukkœœhommaongan
nattammagwog.

6. Newutche neane koussog uppapaskussuongan
ut agwe ohkukqut, netatuppeyeuœ wutahaœœonk ma
tammog yeu wonk tahnœchtyeuœ.

Wame weyausue wekontamœongash, webe t
uppeyeuœash mukkeshaonk kodchikkunumuk, n
onk

enkquommuttamuk ompetak, ne webe matchenaonk kod kutchikinukish, waantamwenin teaogkontam matta cotamehikquinat ne enninneaonk onk ohteunnat ne kutchikinumoo weekontamoonk.

Wame keyaufue weekontamoongash webe ogqueneunkquoraſh wutahanoonk noh konkkôunit, ahanu, tokonogque ne mar woh adt ahaneg. Howan maguk wame ne ohtunk kunkkowchammat ons woh ogguhſe ahanu. Neit paſkiſſit kah paſkanontog, ſunnummatta yeu a'cotue uffeonk. Qut anue moocheke mattammagooco, noh ahkuppeeantog, nukkouont Godoh, kah attumunuk chepiohkomuk, onk woh ogguhſe konkkôunau wuhhogkuh naſhpe weyaufe weekontamoongash.

Webe keyaufe kah matcheetupanatamwe kuttinniyeuonk ne ſekeneamwahikquean peantamonat *GOD*, kah wunne pomantammat, woh quinnuppeog en Godut.

Naſhauanit woh kittinnumunk waſke unnia yeuonk ne wekontamwahikquean peantamonat kah weeche pomuſhomonat *GOD*. Neit wohkuſſinwoo, matta noowahteoh teag we wekontamwe pomantamoonk pajeh yeuyeu. Matta pish koone pomantamomun ſâ pajeh wunneetupanatamoonk tapentamog.

Natoot

Natootomwehteaonk.

Toh waj ne nag, wosketompaog ayeuuhkontamwog wame ennomaiyeuash, kah ahche aſœtuwontamwog papaume peantamoonk kah keſukque unniyeuongaſh? nag waantamwog penowe in. Toh waj ſiogkontamwahettit quinnuppenat? tokonogque ne nuttinnœhque ahchu uſſenan, onch matta nupweſhonounonog. Qut onog wame matta woh quinnuppeog pajeh nuppehettit?

Namp: Woſketompaog wuttahenne womantamœonganœ muttaohke, kah weyauſue uſſeongaſh. Nunneetimun ut matcheſeonganit, kah nutahenniyeuonganun ayeuhkonau *GOD*, kah manittowompoonk, neane aſkook ayeuuhkonau woſketomp. Unnogkut quinnuppek mat nupwuſhonóuounog, newutche wutahenniyeuonganœ nutcheketunkanun.

2. Nag appuog pohkenahtu, matta wahteauœog teag nootamwehettit. Nag ogqueneunkquſſuog woſketomp pogkenumwe neekit. Nootauau woſketompuh waeenodtumwoh wequái, qut matta wahteauou teag âadtamunit, newutche matta wunnanaumœun.

Nag matta wahheauœog Goduh, matta wahteauog toh anauwuttamuk pummetuh kuppunnœwaonk *CHRIST*; matta wahheauœog wunneetupanatamwe naſhauanit, matta wahteauœog wunnampramœonk, aſuh womantamoonk, aſuh micheme pomantamoonk. Matta wahheauœog

quinnup

ſinuppeonk, aſuh wunne pomantamoonk ouwannee, aſootuonk numwabehtunkquog.

3. Nag wauwonuog ut matcheſeohganit, onatuh howan wauwonit ut pohkenahtu, kah matta wahteou toh apit, aſuh uttoh aont no pajeh keſukok. Chekee unnantamwog matta nukquenahikoo quinnuppeksnipsonk.

Kodtantamwog wunnehteauunat ummayeuoaſh, kah unnantamwog mahche appuog keſukque mayut. Nogkuſhkauok woſketomp wauwonu.

Tekonogque menuhke weekomadt, matta woh quſhken. Newutche matta wunnamptamoo wauwonu.

4 Nag miſſinoogog ut weyuauie matchekodtantamooonganehtu, kah kogkeae quagquoſhwehtamwog ummatcheeonganoo. Anue womantamwog ummatchekodtantamooongano, newi woh matchehtamohettog; kogkeeſippamwaen matta kutchihontamoo onkuppe. Agquohohteaenin matta kutchihontamoo ogkeſuonk.

Webe womantamwog matthesmat, neit nowaog matta woh nanceuſſeumun Qut ne n nib wutch wuſſekene inoonganoo. Matta wuttahhoowontamoo uttoothe peantamoonk weyauſue unnantamoongaſh miſheaskoomoo wame wunne unnantamoongaſh, neane Pharaoh annkquonkup, ayonauwuſſitch puppinaſhimwog mahchippooh wunogqunutcheh, Gen. 41 4.

5. Nawhutche womonaog matche weetomuácheg kah ſeteneamwog peantamun newutche wutayeuuhkontamuneau kah wutahanehtamuneau. Kah womontomwog uſſen ne monaog uſſehettit.

Kah paſuk aumahanutehe en chepiohkomuk wutch wuttinnuhkouni, onkatogeh wutch ummenadcheanit, matta moocheke chepſhauon, newutche matta naumoo toh aonit. Matwunnamptamoogog muttaappuſuog ut chepiohkomuk.

Neane Dives, *Luke* 16. weematoh neh pamonta-
minipoh matta unnantamoopauneg weemattoouh
awakompanash. Yeu unnaunchimoonk nootamup,
wusketo p qushkodteoohkauou flokse lambsoh aee
taue asampamukquodte tiusquonit sohkunkquod
nehquaut. Qwáas kupuskomauau shepsoh ut
nashaue tiusquonit. Pasuk queseko mpauushau a
sampamukque pummeneutunk. Ut woskeeche too
nequssun, kah penushau en sepuut, onkatogig
nauoncheg, nag hassukóadtuog pennshonat e
sepuut, kah wame qutushaog, nag wuttat wagi
matta wahteauog toh anihettit negonshacheg, ka
nag unnantamwog woh nutasuhkauóunonog wee
chaukqutcheg. Qut pooshpâushâhettit tadchisho
aiuskoiantamunat. Ne nah wutussenceau weyau
sue mat qushkegig. Pasuk nuppoo kah penusha
chepiohkomukqut, onkatuk asuhkom ne nan ma

Kah wame onkatogig wutasuhkauoub, qut watt
nehquontamoog toh aahettit. Qut nuppoonk wosh
wunnumauout wuskesukoowash nanmunat toh anagk a
ongkoue, teagwas woh magoog appi at negonne n
aphetteup.

6. Nano na wunnompuwussuwae kah ishkau
anittue matwau, noh quajhcont ut pohkenahtu
kah ne ukkehchu w anskausuonk wuttamehteau
unat ukquinnuppekompauoganoo, uppegkenum
wahtauoh wuskesukoowash, onk woh mo naumo
og uttoh aphettit, asuh teh asehettit. Wuttin
nuh wunnamptatteogk wuttinnoowaonk *GOD*, uk
qutcheuh matche unnanawamuneat wunne poman
tamoóonk, wuttinuh, weh koowadchanitteamwoo to
konogque mat quinnuppekompauoog, kah tokon
nogque ogguhse webe peantamog, mouaneteaq
GOD matta kutawakompanannkoo.

Asuh woh eheke kutaiashoiantamunnoo, wo
anikai

anikau kuſſepe uſuhkomumwoo, kummatcheſeongaſh, woh ompetak kutatuskoiantamumwoo, kah yeuſh ne tatuppeyeuoogiſh otameh uh quinnuppenat?

Kah yeu naſhpe tokonogque GOD wutamoonon wunnaumonuh. kah CHRIST kenuppowonukqun. kah nohtompeantogig kenanappaſſumukqunonog quſhkenat. kah GOD wunnatootomauoh tohwutch nuppoog? qut wame yeu mat tih hen tupeinnoo kah matta nowahteomun toh woh aſeog qut webe nummatappimun kah nummaumun.

Nano, ſekeneamog quſhkenat, neit natwontamuttuh, howan yeu wutuſſeonk kutawakompanaonganog.

KUHKOOTOMWEHTEAONK. 7.

Wame yeu mahebe n nag, awakompanaog, ne matta wutuſſeonk GOD, qut kenaau nehenwonche, kenupmwoo newut che kukkodtantamwoo nuppun kah newutche matta woh kukquimuppumwoo.

Kod ôóg chepiohkomuk, howan woh ta-
tamehteauun. *GOD* kohkonappu papaume kut-
awakomponaonganoo, wanehitteaog matta pish wut-
ayeuukoun, saſegeneamwe nobtompeanaogig kuk-
kutchittóush-ahikoooog kah neg kootoantanhikooo-
og matcheſenat, kah nag matta quihtinukqueogig
matcheſenat. Yeug kutawakompanahikoooog, qut
wunnamuhkut *GOD* matta pish wutayeuhkooun
GOD noowau papaume ooweenomineohteuk, *Iſai*
5. 1-4. wuſſittumook ut naſhaue neen kah noo-
weenominneohteuk, toh woh wonk nutnſſem, ne
matta anteauoo. Nutohteuhkonup ut muſſegana
ohkeit, nuppummeneutinah, nummukkinnumup
quſſukquanaſh, nuttittanohketeanup anue wunnegu-
kiſh weenomwuſſippogwaſh. Toh woh wonk wut-
tinteauun?

Kooweſketompahikou, kukkittinnumunkou woh
wohtamoonk, kukkittinnumunkou wame ut weſke-
che qſenauhukumukiſh, puppinaſhimwog kittinne-
umoooog, kukkittinnumunkou ſampwe kah pan-
nuppeveue naumatuonk.

*Pohqunog unnaumatuonk kah oſhkomeheog kuhhog-
kuoog kukkittteamonteaumunkou. Annoowau nunnan-
monuh. Uppeehoneat wuhhogkuh kenappoowounk qun-
nanonut. Kah naſhpe Chriſt wunnuttaahoop nuttaoh-
ke en wuhhogkat. CHRIST kukquoſhwunumunk-
quu wuhhogkuh kah nicheme pomantamoonk nebe quin-
nuppeog. kah attimunog. Ne uſſeog kutahquontam-
unkou, wame kummatcheſonganaaſh. Wame yeu oſuk-
ohhumun ut wuttinnoowanagarit, wuſſealhamun naſhpe
wunnaſhauanittoomoh, ne wunnegonſhhuon naſhpe wun-
nohtompeantogomoh. Kah nag matcheke muttannonga-
nau nompe kowtohkomukoog quinnuppenat; at oweſu-*

eganit

enganit Christ kœwehqnetumunkœoog, nag kœweoqqnetumumwœ ne papaume, nampœhamwog kutaſœk pannœwontamœonganœ, kuſſepepahikou. Miſhananumog kah mat ohhentupanumœog, kumanune ullhtunkou kah kuppabtuſſuonakou, tokonoqque numwœohtean kunmatcheſſonganoash neh kuſſohkommœnukou; kœnohkot kpponamunkou wame eiyane monanetaongash.

Momanch kutunkquanumwchikou kummehquontammabikqunat kutaſſœtuonk, kah kœwaantamwahikqunat.

Naſhauanit mœchekit nompe kutchekee quſhkeahikou, kuttinuk, quinnuppiſh matcheſe en quinnuppiſh en noh wehkomukquean. Toh nohkuttom? toh kuteſſen? ſun kenatwontam uttoh woh ânak? toh uttœche woh kuſſekenean womonadcheg, kah kœwomun kummatwom? ahquompak woh kupponunum wame, kah kukquinnuppem? aninnumau kuhhog Godur. CHRIST appehtauonch kukkereahongounoh, ahquompak nepish nnih. Wame yeuſh kuttinhitteanaſh kukquſhkeahetteanat padchinwoean, kutchetimutteap kenupthonat, kah *GOD* kœwehkomuk, kah nœowau yeu keſukok aſinpane keſukok, menehketeaœhkon kuttah, tohwutch matta yeuyeu quinnuppean, mat wonk pu chinwoenat.

Nupponum pomantamoonk ut anaquabeog, nœwoshwunum keſukque weekontamœongaſh naſhpe wunaunchemœkaonk ut anaquabeog. Kuttinnonnumwœ uttoh en wunnamuhkutee pomantamœonganœ kah awakompanaongannœ, teag wonk kukkodtantamumwœ? CHRIST wahſhanop neane punmetunkapuwaunt anaquabeog, Galla. 1 1.

Mœchekit nompe kuttitteamwœ kœwanhitteamwœ matta quinnuppeog.

Kah mœchekit nompe kuttitteamwœ uttoh an malichuk macheſeonk: uttohan tahnœcheyeuœ

mutaok, kah wame weyauſue wekontamoonganſh, uttoh en tiohqui kuppomantamoonganoo, uttoh en michemeyeuoo pomantamoonk kefukqut, kah awakomanaonk chepiohkomukqut.

Wame yeuſh nagwutteae kuttinunnanonaſh, nó pajeh nooramunat, nó pajeh matta toh kuttin tupantamoounaout, newutehe moochekit nompe kenootamuneau, kutogqueneunkquſſinwoo Smith wuttiit, noh naſhpe wunnagwutteae uſſeonk woh koueu ut agwe hammerſut, chikkinaſoh penuſhogqut.

Tokonogque aſq quinnuppekompoouneau, qut aſh kuppomantamumwoo, kah koowehkomunkou CHRIST, kah woh aſh pummee namehteomwoo monanetaonk quinnuppeog.

Yeuyeu kutahhou nehenwonche wuſſittich, matta wutchainno Godut aſq kukquinnuppekompoonganoo, kah kutawakompanaonganoo, awakompanaog, ne nnih newutche kukkodtantomuneau.

Sun woh yeu ſampwutteahae kuſſinneau? nukkodtantamup quinnuppenat, qut nutonteauonah.

Nukkod ahqueteoh nummatcheſeongaſh, qut nunnoonunumun, nukoſoowunop weetomukqueaneg kah nukketookaonganun, kah muttenantamoongaſh, qut nunnoonunumun.

Tohwaj noonunuman teag kootamehik? webe nehenwonche matcheetowe kuttah, ſun howan kutchetimukumus matcheſen? ſun howan chekee queihtinukus wutch peantamoonganit? kutahtomoo ne nan kuhkootomoadtuonk kah nanouaveuonk ne wunneetowe keetatteamunganoog ahtauhettit, neit tohwhutch noonunumes uſſen ne aſehettit? ſun kukkuphamonteamus Sabbath daywe kommukque ſquont? ſun mat kooweekontamwe amatomus? aſuh kouemus.

GOD

GOD weekomont matcheſeaenuh, ſun kukquihtinukqus? *GOD* quoſhomont monanetteaonk ne h quanuppenutcheh, ſun kuttugqus matta ken kuttin hennoœun? ſun kukquihtinukqus peantamun? koowahteoh matta wutuſſen, *GOD* matta kutamaoohkunkoop qut kehukkonop, kah kenukkodſhaumop weehkomukqueun, matta kuppeyaonooh.

Sun *GOD* yeu kuttugqunnaous? amaek, anque peantamah, tokonogque aiuſkeiantamoc quinnuppean, matta kutahquontamauunooh? koowahteomwoo matta ne nano.

Woh keneemunomwop CHRIST kooketaſſootamomunneaout, kah koowadchamukqunnaout, neane onkatogig: qut matta kuttinnontumoouneau matta kummachinahikoomwop matcheſeonk, newaj matta auog ponaſkehtuaenuut, matta kuppomunumoomwoo kummatcheſeonk.

Kuſſimwoo ut kuttahhoowont, ne anowwahetteup, Luke 9. 14. *Yeuoh matta piſhkenanawunnukoun Chriſt kukkod mohnoounukoo ut agwe wadchanittae unmequnit qut mat kuweekontamomwoo.*

Mat. 22. 37. *GOD ne menuhke noowau ut wuttiannowaongaxit, nukkodtantam koonnineaout.*

Naſhpe miſhe kitteamonteanitteaonk, yeu wuſſin, woi napehnont nummiſſinninnumog nootihettis, kah penahabettis aummayat.

Pſal 81. 13. *woi napehnont ne nutteahabettis yeug miſſianinnuog, onk woh aukquſhhukquog, kah woh nagwutteae nanawebteanog wame nuttinnaumatuongaſh, onk woh oniyeuwontamuneau kah ummukkieſumoub micheme* Deut. 5. 20. *woi napehnont waantamwehettit yeu wohtamohettit, woh natwontamwog wutogkomaiwoo*, Deut. 32. 29.

Woh kodtantam koomanittoominneaoont, wok kittinhikou wame ne woh kodtantamuk, qut kutamuwon

nuwontamumwoo muttaok kah keyaus. Newai matta kukkeitauoog.

Tokonogque nawhutche kenaau koone kenoonaop, qut mauma chiſh matta kooweekontamwoo attumunonat, *Pſal* 81. 11, 12. nei matta monchanatamweinnoo, ponunukqueog ut nehenwouche kummatchekodtantamoonganoonout.

GOD kooweogquttumunkou kah kenatootomunkon, teagwe machuk nutapehtunk, aſuh nuttinnaumatuonganit, waj woh ayeuuhkauſeeg, toh kittin woſkeheſh woi matcheſeaenin: ſun yeu nuttumhouon kutjiſhanumuonk? kukkittinnumouſh monaaſh monaneteaonganaſh, uttiyeuſh waj jſhanumeogiſh? Sun nen, aſuh ma tannit kummaywom? ſun nen, aſuh keyauſe kodtantamoonk ne awakompanahikquean?

Uttiyeu anwunnegik nukkodtumunat, wunneetupanatamwe pomantamoonk, aſuh matcheſeonk: awakompanaan kuttumhouannſhon kubbog, naſhpe ahquanumaonk Lord noh kod wadchanukquean, Jer. 2 17. *ſun matta nehenwonche kummatcheetowonk kuſſaſamatahikoh, kah kummatcheſeonk kutauskomuk onk woh kenaum ne matchit kah weſogkon kenukkoſſaonk.* Jer. 2. 19. *teagwe matchenehuwaonk kenamptenh, waj neſukomun tahnocheyenoouk kah kenukkoſſuonk,* Jer. 2. 5, 6.

Ogque uſſu weehkomomuk puppinaſhimwog notamunat toh ayeuuhkone anukqueog. Woi kenaau wadchuog notamook uttoh an penoonumont Lord penoonumau ummiſſinninnumoh, kah wutayeuhkone kenoonuh Iſraelloh, woi ummiſſinninnenumog toh kittinhenamwo? uttoh kuttit ſnauuuuuneau? ayeuuhkonth wauwaoſeh

Kuſſohhoowuuunup wutch Egypt kah kuppehquohwhuuuup &c. Notamook woi keſukqueg, nutaſh wei ohke, newutche Lord kuttoo, nutaſſamomp kah nunneekheopanneg mukkiog, kah nag nutchekttunkqueg. Or

wabeau

waheau wadtihe mukqutcheh, kah aſſe wahteau ahhe aſſamukqut wuſſontimomoh, qut Iſrael matta wahteau nummiſſinnienumog matta natwontamoog. Woi matta cheſeae wutohtimoin miſſinninnuog miſhuunnoog matcheſeongaſh, matcheſeae wuskannem! &c. Iiai 1. 2, 3, 4. Sun ne kittin onkquadtauoneau Lord? woi mattammagwe, kah aſwtue miſſinniannog ſun mat noh kwſh noh manwhukqueun? ſun noh mat kukkezhikwus, kah kunnenuhkehikw? Deut. 3. 16. Nag matta teag kwch nukkonau, kao kutamachtanumwo pomantamoonk kah watch Lordut wunnaumatuhkomunat muttaohk wuſſadteaumunaſh kah uppeinog kuttugko kutaſſwtuonganw, kah kowehzonukou aaue wunneſenat, kah nowau, tohwaj mahtſhadtoog kutteaqewas, wutch ne matta patukqunnunzanunog. Kah tohwatch anakauſuwehtanog ne matta wadchiog? kah ne matta taphukoog? Mnuhke nwtick kah meechwk ne wanegik, kah kukketeahogkou meechich wunnogqunnumwuk Nattaſh kattauog kah pevauſeh, nwtah kah kukketeahogkou piſh ponantam, kah kutaimauonumwo machemohtag wunnowaonk pahkemonantmaongaſh David.

Natinnehik Lord aſh woh nambeomuk: wehquetumok aſh paſwopit. Matchetou nukkodtich ummay kah wonkueſaen wutteanttamwongaſh, kah quinnuppeitch en Lordut, kah piſh ummonanumau, kah en Godut, kah piſh nwcheke ahquontauſu, Iſai. 55. 6, 7. Kah netatup Jonah 1. 16, 17, 18.

Kah matta nootamoog koochimukou kutchekeramoo: ganw Jer. 2. 12, 13. Yeu chepſhantramoo woi keſukquog kah miſhe wabeſek nummiſſinnimumog uſſeog neonaſh matcheſe ngaſh, nagnutohquianumukquog, pamontamoog tohkekomuneau, kah wunnehhamoog ahkuhquch, ſchqueſiuuchch, ne matta woh nippe ohtanoog, Chriſt mochekik noinpe kowehkomukou neaunag. Rev.

22. 17. noh kohkuttœog peyonch; kah howan anontœg nanoue neemunitch pomantamoe nippe.

Qut waine ne mahche n nag kœchumukquneau.

Nag matta nuppeyogkœoog onk woh pomantamwœ. *John* 5. 40.

Kœwehkomukou en ummiſhadtuppœonganit ut wunneetupanaramwe wutaſſœtamœonganit, qut matta kuppeyomwœo newutche kœotamehikumwœo, kutohkeumaſh, keneetaſumog, kah muttaohke kutcinniyeuongaſh, neit kuſſimwœo nœnanumumun peyonat no pajeh kummœſqheounaoont *GOD* wuttinnœowonat matta piſh kunmeechumwœo nummiſhadtuppoonk, *Luke* 14 15, to 25. Kah howan yeu wutuſſen webe kenaau. Uttiyeu kahcheyeuœouk waj awakompanaog, ſun matta nehenwonche kuttenantamœonganœo kœweekontamumwœo awakompanon; Pannuppe yeuyeu kuhkœtomunkqun *Prov.* 1. 20.

20. *Ulaantœnoonk wodtauohtongquſſu ut poquodchik, kuſſontœwamœo ut maikyntu.*

21. *Kogkuſſawwaou adt miſhoemuk, ut wohbinumun ſquontamaſh: ut otani nœwomœo ukkuttœwonganaſh.*

22. *Toh uttœche aſœkeogiſh, kœwomantamumwœo aſſœtuonk. onk mamanœantamogiſh kœweekontamwœo mamanœwontamoonk, onk mattammagœweogiſh kuſſekeneamwœo wauteaonk.*

23. *Qyinnuppek auſhkomunog: kuſſeh kuſſokenumaumwœo nunnaſhauonk: kuttayimanummwœo, wahteaun nukkuttœwonganaſh.*

24. *Newutche kœweekonunamwop, kah matta kutunnantamœunneau kœwohwohtinnumanumwop, kah waane howan toh wuttiatupantamœun.*

25. *Qut kummiſhonantamumwœo wame nukkodteaquttaumœuk, matta kummaumonneau nutanſhkomuwaonk.*

26. *Piſh kutabanchtaanumwœo unkapunaogk piſh kum-*

monun

monontauonumwœ kœwabeſuonkanœ peyauonukqueog.

27. *Kœwabeſuonkanœ peyaumœuk, onatuh paguanuonk, kuppaguanuonkanœ peyaumœuk, onatuh mahſhittaſhik, nanakompanuonk kah wuttamanatamœonk peyauonukqueog*

28. *Neit piſh nuppeantamunkquog qut matta piſh nompœhomanoog, piſh natinnehukquog nompœaeu, qut piſh matta namhukkœog.*

29. *Newutche ſekeneamwog wahteauonk, onk matta pepenamœog quſhaonk* JEHOVAH.

30. *Matta unnantamoog neemuanumun nukkodteaquteamœonk wutjiſhantamunneau wame nutauskomuwaonk.*

31. *Yowutche piſh meechwog ummeechumuonkanœ nehenwonche ummayou, piſh wamepoog nehenwonche ukkinnœnittuongaœœaſh.*

32. *Newutche wuſſaſegenamœonganœ aſſœtuog piſh wuanehukquneau: onk œweenauwetuonganœ mattammagwog piſh uppaguanukquneau.*

33. *Qut wuttinnaiin howan kuhkeitalit, piſh ayeu teh adt mo nunnukquodtinnœk, piſh manuntohteau toh ut mo wabeſumuk woskhhettuonk.*

Matta yeu n nih, newutche GOD matta ukkuhkœtomouh, qut newutche matta ukkodnetuhtauouuneau, matta newutche GOD matta œwehkomouh qut newutche matta nag woh quinnuppeog GOD wehkomont kah aiuſkomont, kutchekee uſſonk kuppagwanukkou.

Auwoh

Auwohteaonk 1.

Vvutch ne anoowemukup yeuſh woh kukkod netuhtayunadaſh.

1. Ne miſſi marcheſeonk kah Blaſphemaonk, wutchimonat *GOD* wutawakompanoonganoo miſſinninnuog. Utteh unne yeug matcheowog wutchimmonat kezhukqnehettiheh. Ayeuuhkonittue kenoonaog Goduh, noowaog, matta kittinnumunkqua wunnectupantamoonk, ukquogwohramaaongash nukqueneunkquoraſh. Nioſukkongqutch, nag wame woh awakompanaog matta quinnuppehetteg noowaog matta wunnegeninno tiohqui marcheſeonk woh onkquatantámunat micheme awakompanaonk kah noowaog, awakompanaog, woh mo nootamehteauouunan, qut onch aſekeſukokiſh uſſeog ne woh waj awakompanahettit. Nag tummequoſwaog nehenwonche ukketeahogkoounouh, kah matta woh nuppweſhanoonog kutchithonat. Noowaog *GOD* ukapunahteaenuoo awakompanahikqueog, qut onch nag onkapunanaog wuhhogkauh. chekee uſſishahettit chepiohkomukque nootaut. *GOD* âmontont, nunnompaſſumont quogquohtomont, qut onch matta kuphemauuh.

Naumumum nahen kutawakomanomwoo.

Kooweyauſe pomantamonganoo wahſhadtauomoo mattannit kenanauunukoo. Kah nuppahke wahteomun nuppoong aſquam quinnuppekompauogkup, matta woh koowadchanitteamwoo.

Aſekeſu-

Aſekeſukokiſh noowabeſuóntamauounonog iſhkon- woh penaſhaog chipiohkomukque nootaur.

Newaj koowehquetumauunumwoo kittcamon- teanumok nehenwonche kereahogkonoo- og. Ah- que paguanok kuhhogkaoog, monanereaonk paſoo- ſukkongqueóg qut matta koonamptiyeumun.

Koowehquetumauunumun reanuk pogketamook kummatcheſeonganoaſh kah peyaonook CHRIST.

Kittcamonteanumok nehenwonche kukkereahog- konoooog. Qut matta kutuſſeinneau; qut onch kuſſimwoo *GOD* onkapunohteaenuoo. Yeuwutch awakompanahikqueog: qut nehenwonche kuttin- heoneau, kuhhogkaoog.

Woi kuttamunge matcheſeaenuog, *GOD* matta kuttonkapunánukou, qut kuttonkapunanonuwoo kuh- hogkaoog.

Kuttitteamwop woh kukquinnuppemwoo, aſuh piſh kutchikeſſimwoo. Kah matta kukquinnuppùm- woo.

Kuttitteamwop, woadchanumog kummatche- ſeongaſh, piſh koweeche wadchanumumwoo um- maranitteaonk *GOD*.

Qut onch koowoadchanumumwoo kummatcheſe- ongaſh.

Kuttitteamwop. Matta woh toh mayunnoo en micheme wadchanuttuorganit, qut naſhpe wunne pomantamoonk Qut onch matta woh koonee- tupanatamweyeumwoo.

Toh wonk kutenantamumwoo *GOD* woh kuttagkumwoo aſuh aſeaurſhhikqueóg? toh kittin- kodtantamoomwoo uſſemoout ummonanereaonk? kukquoſhwunumunkquneau, kah matta kutarum- inumooneau. Kuppenuſhimwoo en marcheſae kah awakompanae patheganit, kah *GOD* ſum- maganum wuhpit kukkodtinukquinnacut, kah kit- ker eam-

keneamuneau wutannohsuonk. Kukkod pahkhikoo wutch kummatcheseonganoohur, kah kuhkod teage ahtauunaoash.

Koowomantamumwoo kenanwunoodsquauoshuonk, kutogkesuonk, kukkogkeesippamooonk, kah kenanwiyeuonk, kah matta kuppontinumounaoash.

Sun kukkodtantamumwoo GOD kuppasoquunnaout kesukqut, matta unnantamoog? asuh sun kukkodtanumtoowoo kuppasoquunnaout, kah kooche kummatcheseongash kesukqut? matchaog. Matcheseonk matta pish peyaumunoo kesukqut. Yeu ogqueyeuoo nepauz pohkenumwabet. Weyause metah matta woh peyaumunoo kesukqut. Ne mat pohkanoog mat na peyomunoo, Rev. 21. 27. *Newutche pohkenai kah wequi mat wunohkoadtumunoo*, 2 Cor. 6. 14, 15. *Qunnekesukod summagunun wunutcheg nogque en pannoowohtogig, kah mat noswehtamogig*, Rom. 10. 25.

Tenyen toh kutussemwoo? sun woh kummauunniteaumwoo GOD wutch monaueteaonk? GOD kooohehkomukon kokkitteamontimonaoont kuhhogkaoog, kah mat kuttenantamoouneau.

Nohtomeamogig nauaog kogkeesippamweenuh ahtaogonkquohskeht wunnntchegannoout, oowehquetumauonh matoottattamoouninneat, qut nag matta onamptauouh, oowomantamun, newaj usseit tokonogque wattoh chepiohkomukqut ne wutch: Toh woh yeug unnoog

Nuttinnomun nah sasegeneog, woh kutchekewe petatteam kesuk. Mask asuhkongqueun woh kukkennuwsoan qut ummatanitteaonk GOD kenoswuttohhuk, mattannit kah chepiohkomuk, nahen kuttohqunnk, kah sun mat kummamonchuh.

Kuttinnonnumwoo wohkukqnoshik woh weesogkon.

Howan woh ayit michemohtae nootaut? qut mat kuttin tuoantamoouneau. Sun woh kussimwoo GOD matta monaueteau awakompanahikqueog? Kenaan awakom

kompanáheògish kuhhogkaoog : kah wehquetummanuxoo-atque uſſek matta konamptiyeumun. Tohneit appeſetúkquſſunauwehtáuunog ahquehteauunat, qut onch kutomwoo thepiohkomuk kah matta konamptamoomwoo na katonaoont. Nanampaſſuunagish naſhpe GOD noh kezhkqueogkup : Naſhpe CHRIST noh manoohikqueog, abque kutchittouſhagk chepiohkomukque mayut, matta kenaſwehtiyeumun.

Wehquetumuuunog peyaunonat CHRIST, monaneteae wuhpittenaſh woſhwutſik kuta tumunukqunnaoont, kah aſh keſukque ſquont weſhwutſik, nemunnumook monaneteaonk aſh woh ahtanóg : qut onch matta nupwiſhánunomun. Toh neit nuppoowontamog, matta woh quinnuppèheounonog. Nanuwacheg kuppuhhamauahetrit wutch matcheſenat, nag muſquanumouh.

Qut paquodche yeu aſootue woh kuſſimwoo nutannoos GOD woh nummonanumuk : neit natwontaſh toh noowau GOD, *Iſai.* 27 11. Yeug aſootue miſſinninquog newaj noh kezheump matta pish monanumunk ; toh kakemu wcheump matta ukkitteamonteamumuh.

Wolketomp tattagkomukquean, onk quanumwehhikquean kah weſkehikquean, kah kupſhagkinikquean, weh kuſſim noh matta monaneteau.

Qut ongkeue kuttin kummatchencheomwoo kuhhogkaoog, nanceſwe kuppaguanomwoo kuhhog kah kukkeeahogkou chepiohkomukqut. Qut matta kuttinnomwoo kuhhogkaoog kunkapunitteaeneumwoo : Qut kuſſimwoo GOD unkapunitteaenu ſaſamatahikqueóg yeuſh wutch kummatcheſeongaſh.

Woi matcheetoog ! kuttumma unnanumukque g GOD jiſhantamunat ooſqheonk Chriſt, kah ſukquontamunat wuſkeſuk, neaſehetteup Jewſeg, kah mooſqheonat kitteamonteanitteaeu Naſhauanit, kah wahwaunwontamunat matcheſeonk, kah ahenehtamunat

munat wunneetupanatamoonk, jithantamunat ummonaneteaonk *GOD*, kah nishoadtukontamunat weyausue kah nishkeneunkque matchekontantamoongash kah wame yeush mahche aunak, onch *GOD* woh oowodchannh, kah matta ne nanook, woh noowaog, *GOD* unkapunehteaenin.

Qut *GOD* pish sampwanumau wussittuk, kah matcheseae oohk matta pish wussumau *GOD*.

Nishkeneunkque ne matcheseonk appehtunkqueog, kah ne muttae tuhkequnne sasamatuhwhuttuonk nuhkuhkongqueog, kah unkqueneunkque chepiohkomuk ohtag anaquabeog, ne nikkumme woh nampoohamun, howan asit *GOD* asuh woshketomp, awakompanaog.

Nawhutche ne noohque woonki wussittumwog, teaogge tashpunnanaog michemappue wunneetowe *GOD*, onk nehenwohche matoke wuttahhoowoash. Kah ne anoowop *Adam*, mittumwessis, ken anummiéan, noh nuttinnumunkquneap, kah nummeechinap. Ne wussinneau yeug matcheetowog, wohwohtamoonk ne anummiéan, matta woh wahteaunn. Nuttinanatamoonk ne anummieop, matta tapenumoop pepenamun ne wanegik. Nish ponamaieohpash anaquabeh, nupwushanukqunash matchesenit; qutchehuwaongash nish mukkoonamunish nuhkuhkongqunat, nish nussohkunkqunash. Matta natwontamoog *GOD* ayeuop woshketompuh wunnanawunnonat wuhhogkuh, kah wame teanteguasinish nish weenuhkongqutcheh, kah pepenamunat toh woh asit, wanegik asuh michuk.

Chan. *Nunnoonunnumun quinnppeeonat nuhhogkanonog, nò pajeh GOD quinnuppunnukqunnanonut: matta woh toh nutusseumun ne toh ut oneetupanatamoonk. Matta noh tambonadt, asuh quagquit, qut GDD noh monaneteadt.*

Num

Namp. 1. Neeſe chippi ummonanenetteaonk *GOD* negonne monaneteae quinnuppekompauonk nahohtoeu monaneteae wadchanittuonk.

Yeu nahohtoeu matta howane aninnumauau, qut neg negonne mahche ahtunkeg.

Qut negonne ukquoſhwunnumauon wame kah tokonogque matta nehenwonche kutanakauſuong-ane kutahtanouunkuttumma *GOD* aninnumunk-queog, qut kuſſekeneamumwoo quihkenat, kah God kod aninnumunkqueog, kutcheketanau.

Kenoonunum oonk ne kuſſekeneamooonk, kah yeu matta peehteauomunoo kummatcheſeonk, qut miſhehteauomoo. Woh kukquinnuppem kodtan-taman, kah newutche matta kodtantamooog, *GOD* ukkitteamonteanitteaonk. matta aninnumunkooog, yeu woh kenatinnehamwahikquneau naſhpe wame kuhquttummoe aninnumoadtuongaſh, negonne uſſek ne tapenumok, neit *GOD* woh kutaninnumunkou.

Chan. *Sun wosketomp ohtoou nebenwontanátamoonk?*

Namp. Nunnchenwontamooonkanun, woh pepe-nam uttoh an tapeneog, qut newutche niſhekene-unkquok, pepenam wehe ne machuk kah ſekeneam ne wanegik, kah naſhpe yeu ſekeneamooonk tum-uhhouau awakompanoonk. Keetatteamung jiſha-numukquean, tattagkomukquean nogſkunkqueaniſh, kah nuſhont keneetaſſeumoh, ſun woh kutahquon-tamau newutche noowau matohteou nuttah? kah aſquam nutahto wunneerupanta moonk? kommoo-towaen kah nuſheteaen, ſun matta woh ne nam-peohamooun? noh noowadt noonanum nutoſoo-wunumun nuttah, kah numwoh teau nuttah wad-chaubakue mutcheſeonk yeu wutche ſun woh kut-ahquontaman? matchaeg. Netatup tohwaj woh *GOD* ahquontamunkqueog?

Auwohteaonk. 2.

NE naſhpe ſhwinaſh yeuſh móeu woh nunne-tuhtauunaſh.

1. Matrannit aſoo kekodteamoe qutchehuwaenin.

2. Matcheſeonk ne wunnombeuhkohteae teaguaſ-finiſh.

3 Matcheſeaenin aſſootu.

Sun mat yeuoh aſookekodteamoe qutchehuae-neueu, wóh napwuſhonont omog kukkeeu muttaok uſſhonat chepiohkomukque nootaut, *GOD* amo-mont kah nupweſhanont uhqueteauunat?

Sun mat matcheſeonk wunnombeukohteaenu-unooh ne pauanunont nahen wame miſſinninnuh wannehteauunat keſuk wutche niſhkeneunkquok, ne matta toh anoadtinog? ſun noh matta mattam-magweyeuoo, noh woh aſookekomit wadchanaonk wutche monteag, nux ne anue machuk onk ne monteag? noh wanamptauont ummatwomoh? ſu woh howan noh waantog, kah matta kogkeog, nupweſhanau wutch mon teag unnohkonat wuhhog nootaut aſuh nippekontu, pagwutauunat wuhhog wutche mon teag? qut woſketompaog nupweſho-naog unnuhkonat wuhhogkuh chepiohkomukqut.

Kuppomantamoonk ohtag kenutcheganit, onk woh mo kenunpoo kuttumma nuſhadt kuhhog, uttoh woh kuſſohke pomantamun? woh mat kena-nuppoo.

Machemohtag pomantamoonk ohteau kenut-cheganoooour, ut agwe Godut. Matta woh kut-awakompanomwoo, nó pajch kutuſhkomheonat kuhhog

kuhhogkaoog. Qut onch nahen wame miſſinnnnog mattammagœog, kah woh pagwanaog wuhhogkau.

Woi toh wuttin mattammagœin woſketomp!

Auwohteaonk. 3.

YEU naſhpe woh netuhtomun matta monchanaweinnœ, matchetowog œtameheonaoont onkatogeh onat keſuſukqut: nag kodtantamwog wame matta quinnuppeinnaoont matta kod qninnuppenauoog onkatogeh, newutche matta kod quinnuppeog nagumau. Matta wuttamhikœog wutonkapunnaonganœ onkatógig, newurche matta wuttamhikœóg nehenwonche wutawakompanaonganœ, nag kodtantamwog ne nan woſkehuwaónk, neanheahettit nehewónche ukketeahogkónœóuh.

Auwohteaonk. 4.

YEU naſhpe woh wonk neruhtomun, woſketomp unkqueeunkqne ummatwomuh wuhhogkuh: *GOD* nukkonont woſketompoh,

kah ponamanont wuhhogkat, ussenat toh kod usseit; yeu anue mohsog sasamatahwhuttuonk yeu ut muttaohket; kah ne mishe monaneteae kittinhukoowonganun, kuppohquohwhunukqunnanonut wutch nuhhogkanonut. Kah anue mogagish koochumitteaonganunonash ayeuhkone nuhhogkanonog.

Kah mohsog anakausuonk ne woh aseog, kutayeuuhkononnanonut kuhhogkanonog, woh kutaskwhonomun kuhhogkanonog, kutayeuuhkonittue woh peantamwanshomun kuhhogkanonog: woh koowabesuwanshomuh kuhhogkanonog: woh ayeuwehteanshomun kuhhogkanonog, kah weyausue nuttahhunnonash. Kod wunneheog onkatogig, pohquohwhunok wutch wuhhogkoont. Wutch uppogkenumooe wuttahhut. Wutch anittue wuttenantampoonganit, wutch woonke ummatchekodtantamooonganit. Wutch wutchekee musquanittamooonganit. Newutche nishnoh howan awakompanaheau wuhhogkuh.

NOOtiek Neetompaog, Yeuyeu nunnamheomun mishe matchenehuwaenin, noh nahshont keteahogkounch (nehenwonche neenawun) newutche wussumog kuhhogkaoog, yeuyeu ut anaquabit *GOD*. Sampooak yeu mishe kummatcheseonganoo, kah wutche hohpak, kah ahque wonk ussek. Yeush nishwinash kukkodnehhenunaoash.

1. Nano kukkodpahtimunumwoo.
2. Kutohhohpahenumwoo.
3. Sampwehteauunnat kut usseonganooash.

1. Nai-

1. *Natwontamœk.* GOD *muttae wunneetou, kod wunnenehuau, wekontam monanekon. Newaj matta woh unnantamœog, noh waj awakompanaog. Noh wame œnteauunapaſh kah wadchanum wame. Wame askauwompamuk, nah wutaſſamoh niſhnoh uttœche: woſhwunnutchaue tapheau ukkodtantamoonk wame pomantamunitcheh* Pſal. 145. 15, 16, 17, 18. *Noh ſampweſu ut wame uminayit: (ne waj ſampwe unnehuadt) noh wunneetupanatamweyeuœ ut wame wutanakauſuonganit (newaj matta ayimœg matcheſeonk) noh wunneneheau wame, kah unmonaneteaongaſh nuhkukkomœnœ wame wutanakauſuongaſh.*

Qut wosketomp, pogkenumwateaheau chenauauſu, niſhkeneunkquſſu. kah weekontam uſhkomeheonat wuhhogkauh. Nameheog nuppœe Lambe, ſun woh kuttenantamumwœ, Sheep wunnuſhoh aſuh anum, aſuh mukquoſhim. Wetu ſukquehthamuk, kah howan nuſhomuk. Sun woh kuttenantamumwœ waantamwe nananuwacheg wutuſſene au aſuh kommœtowaenuog? James 1. 13, 14, 15. *Howan nœwahtich, qutchehit, nukqutchhuk* GOD, *newutche* GOD *wanne woh qutchehuwôou ne nachuk, aſuh matta qutcheôou howae wosketompuh. Qut niſhnoh wosketomp qutcheheau, uſſœunukqut nehenwonche unmatch kodtantamœonk, kah nupweſhanukquit. Neit match kodtantamôonk wompequait. necchau matcheſeonk, kah matcheſeonk pakodchehteômuk, neechœnœ nuppœonk.*

You woh kuttit naumuneau Matcheſeonk nekin wutch nehenwonche kummatchekodtantamoonk: kah GOD *matta noh wutœſhin ne wutch. Kah awakompanoonk ontſegin wutch kummatcheſeonganit.*

Kiſhképeſue matcheſeork ohteau kuttahbœwout, onatuh adtehtas numwabehtunkqut unkquoskeit. Ne kuttin puttahwhoreau kubbogkaoog kenuſhonaoont kukketeahogkonœog.

2. *Ne pahkeveuo kutawakompanaheòneau kuhhogkaoog : Newutche teanuk kutattumunumwoo niſhnoh mattannittoe qutchhawaonk.* Mattannit muttae kodtaſ..m kukqutchhukqunnaoont, kah nenoſwehtauau. Noh quei inukqueog prantamunat, ne kutuſſeneau. Noh qutchehikqueog nanwunoodſquaonat, ne kutuſſeneau : noh qutchehikqueog penuanittin, ne kutuſſeneau. Matta quenauwehikoomunoo kukkuttuhkónitteam matcheſenat. Noh quihtinukqueog wutch wunne unnantamoongaſh, kah wunne kuttoongaſh kah wunneuſſeongaſh, teanuk kenooſwehteauoh. Chechekeu kutcheketam ukqutchhuaongaſh, kah kutontham wutchikkinnjnaſumaſh. Qut naſhaue kenogſkau, kutattumunum ukkodtantamoongaſh, kukqutcheh kukqutchhikqunat : kenuppe woh nukqutwhoog wuſſaume kodtehteogig auwonk.

3. *Pahkeyeuo kuppagwanoneau kuhhogkaoog, newutch howan kodtantog, koonenehikqunnaoont, kah kuppohquohwhunukqunnaout, kutcheketanoog*

GOD kukkod pohquohwhunukou naſhpe wuttinnoowaonk, kah kutcheketauau kukkod wunneerupantamwahikou naſhpe wun-Naſnauanittoomoh, kah kutonthamuneau. Howan auſhkomukqueóg wutch kummatcheſeongaſh, kummuſquatumau. Kodtantinukqueog wunneetupanatamwe pomantamoonk, matta koonamptanch. Kodtantamunkqueog netuhtauunat Katechize, kuſſimwoo nooſaunuken netuhtauunat. Qut matta kooſaumekenwoo aſookinneat, kah matchetinat. Mat teag koowomantamomwoo, webe ne tapeneog kummatche kuttahhou.

4. Pah-

4. *Pahkeyeuœ kuppagnanoneau kuhhogkaoog, newutche matta teag kuttapeneamœmwœ ne GOD kodtantamunkqueóg uſſenat.*

Ne waantamœonganuœog kutogquantamun[illegible] mattammagweyeuœouk. Matta kœowomantamomwœ œneetupantamœoonk. *Pſal.* 50. 21. Kuttenantamwœ keyantunkquſſiunean kah mat tohhen tupantamœ matcheſeonk neane kenaau. Matta kuttapenaumwœ wuttinnaumatuonk: kuſſekeneam ukquogwohtomuaongaſh. Noh wunnenehikqueog, matta auſkoiantamwahikœ. Qut kutchekee matcheſemwœ newutche *GOD* monaneteau.

5. *Pahkeyeuœ kuppaguanoneau kuhhogkaoog newutche kummenuhketeomwœ kummatcheſeonk: naſhpe JESUS CHRIST. Napœwonukqueog JESUS CHRIST, kuttenantamœ nunuukquodti mahtſhái.*

Sun kuttenantam *CHRIST* wuttinneumuhkauau mattannittoh. *CHRIST* kereahogkounne ponaſketuaenuœ, amaunumunat matcheſeonk, mattа menehketeauœounat: Pogketamœohkon ummaſkittœom. Noh piſh kuppohquohwhunukou wutch kummatcheſeongaſh: noh kœneetupantamwabikou. Kutogque waneetupantamwahikou Godut, *Mitt.* 1.21. *Tit.* 2.14. 1 *Pet.* 1.15, 16. *Col.* 3.10, 11. *Phil.* 3.9 10.

6. *Pohkeyeuœ kuppagwanoneau kuhhogkaoog natwontamog wutuſſeongaſh GOD, kukquinnuppinnumunaoaſh en neheuwonche kutawakompanaonganit, natwontamog ummichemohtae negonae œwahteauonk kah uppogkodtantamoonk, ne naſhpe mœmanch kummenuhketeaham ut matcheſeonganit, aſuh kukkeketehtau GOD. Onkquanumwehikquean kummœſquantam, wunayeuwehikque-*

an, kœwananum, kah matta kukkodtantamœ pomantamoonk paomœouk, kuttenantam netatuppe wunnegen, matchetin aſuh wunneetin.

Ummonaneteaongaſh *GOD* kukquinnuppinumunaſh en nehenwonche kurawakompanaonganit. *GOD* kuttinnumunkqunaſh kenahtinukqunat kœomonukœonk, kah kutaninnumunkqun kœowowuſſumonanonut, kah yeuſh wame kutayeuuhkone quinnuppenumauonaſh *GOD*, kœoweekontamwahtinneat keyaus.

7. *Kimmeetſimwœ, kah kœtattamwœ, kuttapeteauunat keyaus kah matta GOD, kuthogkœongaſh kummatcheteoh en pittuanamœonganit.*

Kœoweenaueetuonk amaumunœomœo kurahhœooaſh wutch keſukqut, *Phil.* 3. 18. kukquehtianumitteaonk kuppœokehik wunnamœoamwean kah menuhkeſean, kœowannantam nuppœonk. Onkatogig quttianumukquſſehettit kah wunnihettit, neit kutiſkauounaog, kah kutahchewontamauœg, kuhkinneaman wunnetuonk kenanwunœodiquaanram nauadt neg ſampwutteahae peantegig kutijſhanumoog.

8. *Moeuwchkomongane kuhkœwaongaſh, kah wunneetupanatamwe metahhœowae ummagœongaſh GOD, yeaſh kukquinnuppinumunaoaſh en matche, eut*

Aneuhkauadt onkatogig, neit kuppehtuanum. Ohtauog webe nanwemagœongaſh, kuttenantam, niſh wunnaumonuhkonittue magœongaſh. Webe nœotamog kuttœonk, kuttenantamumwœo ne wamut tokonoggue matta uſſean. Kuppeantamœongaſh quinnuppemœoaſh en matcheſeonganit, newutche kœowomantamumwœo matcheſeonk ut kuttahhœowout, *Pſal.* 66. 18. *kah peantamauog GOD*

ma:

matta kutamao wutch matcheſeonganit. 2 Tim. 2. 19. *kuppeantamoongaſh nishkeneunkquodtaſh, newutche kutamaunum kuhtauog wutch nootamunat naumatuonk,* Prov. 28 9 *kummoshe magumwoo aſootuog wuſſephauſuonganoo, onk nootamunat kah noſwehtamunat wuttinnowaonk,* Eccle. 5. 1. meechan ummiſhadtuppoonk CHRIST, matta kenatootomauomwoo kuhhogkaoog, newaj meechog nehenwonche kutawakompanaonganoo.

9. *Yeug weetomunkqueogig koonohteahkom matcheſenat. Nag quoshahettit* GODOH *kuſſekeneauoog, neg matcheethettit kutaſuhkauouh. Matthetoog monahettit kutchekee aſuhkauoog. Sampwutteahoncheg oguſhettit kutchekee iſhanumoog, howan nag noochumweſit, kuttogkuſſittaſſamoonean. Kenukkodtum wunneetupantanweſeonk, newutche noochumwi oneetupanatamoonganoo. Newutche wunneetoog moomanſh jiſquſſiſſukoſquohukquog newaj pohquſſittippukanaſinog.*

Howae peantamwaenin eiantogkiit, kuſſimwoo ne wame unniinneau.

Paantog tummuſſuk uppohchanitch kuttenantamumwoo woh kuttumuſſumumwoo kuſſittippukanoo. Kuhkootomwehteacheg auſhkomuwahettit, kuſſimwoo kekomuaog, miſhane noowahettit, neit kukkouem kah mat toh hen tupantamoonun, neane ne quenappean.

Yeuſh

YEuſh naſhpe natwontamœongaſh woh kuppohke naum kutawakompunan kuhhog, newutche hohpaiſh, onk ne woh nnih yeuſh natwontaſh.

1. *Kutawakompanaheonat kuhhog, ayeuuhkonittue matchenheau ne manuhkag ut woskelompae wuttinniyeuongaait, kodwadchanumoonk muhhog, niſh noh teag kod wadchanumoonk nuhhog, niſh noh teag kod wadchanum wuhhog, kah kodtantam nehenwonche pannuppeyeuœonk.*

Qut matchetowop pagwanaog wuhhogkauh *CHRIST* nutannœonukqun womononat neetatteamunganun neane kuhhogkanonog, qut matta keetatteamung anue womonoadt kuhhogkuh, kukkodtantam keetatteamong awakompanonat, newutche kutawakompanah kuhhog.

2. *Kuppanneuſſehtam kuppogkodtantamoonk matta kukkod awakompanaheau kuhhog, kuttenantam kœneinne kuhhog wuſſikkuttahtauan keyaus, qut kuttamunk, né tatuppeyeuœ kodchikkinumuk ne kehkechag, kah nano kehkechteauan.*

Kodtantaman wekontamoonk anuhamoonk kah quttianittuonk, niſh natinnehaſh ut ketukque mayut, qut matta chepiohkomukque mayut.

3. *Ne tonwanneyeuœ kœwoskheonaoont kuhhogkaouh, ne matta woh howan anhikœog noh apit mutaohkit aſuh chepiohkomukqut.*

Tokonogque wame muttuck, kah wame mattanniſtœog weetœodhettit awakompanaheonat

paſuk

paſuk woſketomp, matta woh wutuſſeinneau matta nagum uſſeik, kah matta woh matcheſeaheau matta nagum pepenamoog, kah ſun woh kummatcheneheomwoo kuhhogkaoog, matta howan onkatuk woh uſſek ?

Kuſſekeneau mattannit newutche noh kummatwom, kah kukkod awakompanahik, kah ſun kutanue matcheneheomwoo kuhhogkaoog onk neit mattannittoog ? yeu n nih, matcheſeog, kah ſekeneamog quinnuppen, *GOD* wehqutteamwut. kutanue matcheneheomwoo kuhhogkaoog, onk neit wame woſketompaog kah matanittoog woh aſehettit, Kodtantaman kumminſhe matcheneheonat kuhhog, neit matcheſiſh.

4. *GOD kuppabahtanumukou kummicheme pomantamoonk kah kutaſookekom kuhhog.* *GOD nowau nanamne waddchannumook kuttahhowoaſh,* Prov. 4 23. *qut koonaſſoom kah kuppagwan kuhhog.*

5. *Kukquihtin niſh noh howan kukkuttummontimukqunat, newutche matta kokkuttummontimomwoo kuhhogkaoog.*

Matunnitteauad *GOD* unkquanumwean monanumeh monanumeh, ſun woh mo kutamauhkonukooh ? kah noowau matta kummonanum kuhhog, yeu wame kuttinheon kuhhog, kuttinnonkumoog nogquean michemohtae awakompanonat toh woh kuttin kuttammontimukquneau, pagwanog kuhhogkaoog, kah matta woh kenupwuſhanitteamwoo kah kukquihtinitteamwoo.

6. *Kenaan piſh micheme kutawakompanaheomwoo kuhhogkaoog, yeu michquontamog.*

Wetuttoh noohque onkapunattoomoo kuttah, meh-

mehquontamunat, yeu wame nuttinheonap nuh-hog. Nutammomitteap woi cutammomitteap moochekit nompe, qut matta noonenehikoun, noo-weekontamwe matcheseip, kah nutamait wurch God ut. Nutaquompiveumup aiuskoiantamunat neane onkatogig, nookuhkootoinwehteomup neane onkatogig. Qut nussekeneamup kuhkoromoadtin, nunnaumup wunne ushuwaongash qut matta noosuhkonoonash.

Nohtompeantog nukquoshinumungkup Christoh, kah inicheme sohsunoonk, qut nutteaogge pepenamup weekontamwe matcheseongash. Anuhumoadtuonk ohtop ut nunnutcheganit, qut matta nootahhou nunneemunumunat, *Prov.* 17. 16. Woi nutawiakompanahik mehqontamon yeu nutassoruonk?

Newutche yeuyeu waantash kah quianupish, kah mehqontash toh anoowomouk wuttinnowaonk GOD. Prov. 8. 33.--35. *Nutamook kuhkootomahteaonk, kah waantamok, ahque ohquoantamook* 34. *OOnauman wosketonp noh nutiit, askuhwhetteadt asekesukokish noosquoantamut, pahhit ut noosquoantame upaisit.* 36. *Newutche howan namehhit, nanehteau kuteaonk, onk pish ohtau kitteamonteanitteaonk* JEHOVAH *Qut noh matchenehet, woskehcau nehenwoncne ukketeahogkoash, wame nag sekeneaitcheg womontamwog nuppoonk*

YEuyeu nalien nukkezsieamun, wuttamantam nutta, utoh an woh nukkodusog ishkont mahehe yeu wame nnag, kevaus woh koonombeukonukumwoo, muttaok kah mattannit woh kukkouehikumwoo: kah woh kenukonuuumwoo neau

nameh

ramehconogkup, kah matta kuttœohkœmwœo nō pajeh kuppeyonaoont chepiohkomuk.

Tokonogque yeu nœwabeſuwontamun papaume kenaau, wahtauòn kutcheketamœonk, qut nuſſim ne anœwop Jer. 13. 16. *Matta nukkodtantamœ ne wuttamchpunat keſukod,* LORD *œwahteauun.*

Matta nutogque kodtantamœ James *kah* John *ne aſeip, nœteau woh nœkemœut wutch keſukqut onk woh machukuſwau, aah matta nœtauonegeh Chriſtoh,* Luke 9. 54 *qut nuum nubkinitteam matta kutonaoont, michemohtae chepiohkomukque nœtaut.*

W'oi napehnont matta quenauwehikœmunogkus ne nutanakauſuonk, kah nummetabbannittœm kah GOD *woh ne wutogque wekontamun mukkœnaumunat, neane kenaau. Neetompaog, matta kuttinanumunœmwœ woh kuttapinenoont michemohtae nœtaut, onk woh kukkuphamonttanaont keſukque ſquont, woh toh unaeu wuttamteauun*

Newaj majiſh paſukqut natœtomouunog yeuyeu toh kod uſſeog? ſun woh kukquinnuppemwœ, aſuh kenupmwœ?

Kuttianunnumwœ ponaskehteaenin neabbunont mahchinanutcheh.

Tokonogque nahen kenuppun, qut yeu neemunuſh moſkeht, kah kehchithontaſh oggehſinaſh, niſh woh waskhikqueariſh, kah woh kuppomantam qut matta yeu uſſean, wnnnamuhkut piſh kenup. Toh woh kuttenaumon noh ne aniit ponaskehtuane kah wame weetompoh, matta nupweſhanukœ neemunumunat ne paſuk moskehit wadchanumunat uppomantamoonk, aſuh kutchithontamunat oggehſinaſh woh woskehuomougiſh, niſh noh wunnamuhkut naſhhikqutcheh, yeu kutuſſeneau. Tokonogque kummiſhe matcheſeaenuin, yeuyeu quinnupiſh kah pegaus CHRIST, *nemunuſh ummaskittcum, kah kukketeahogkou piſh pomantam. Aiuskoiantamoe mummunadtaſh kenuptae matcheſeongaſh, kah wonk abque*

nœh-

noohnœſquodtaſh kenis keneunkque menadtamœonk, neit woh kuppomantam. Weogkeheog kuhhog, matta wunnamptean woh kukkogkonununumun, aſuh wehwepapinunamun, kah woh nuſſokinumunan kukkukquttonganit, kah woh nutamaununumumun woh woskehuagiſh. Qut papaume kukketeahogkou, matta woh nano nunnœonunnumumun kukquinnuppekompauehenunan matta unnantamœan Matta woh nummonchanomun kenepiſſue kogkeeaenuog en keſukqut woh kuppogkodchimitteamwœ awakompanonut matta unnanittamœog, newutche kœwekontamwe matcheſemwœ, qut matta woh wadchanitteamwœ, matta unnanittamœog.

OOwaantamœonk *GOD* ne wuttapeneamun, micheme pomantamoonk, kah awakompanaonk, ponamunat ut nehenwonche pepenamunear. Matta howan piſh peyoou keſukqut, noh ma pepenamœog keſukque may: kah matta piſh howan auœ chepiohkomukqut, qut woh nœowau, nutahto ne pepenamómp. Nehenwónçhe nuttapeneamœonk yeu nuppaſœkqun.

Papannuppe tapenamógkus pepenamunat keſukque may, woh nahen pakodche n nih.

Kah woi kuttumunk, ſun piſh nœowanheomun nuttinnunkomoononog kah nummukkieſumunonog, yeu webe quenahikqunat? kah ſun neg piſh wanneheaog *GOD*, keſuk, kah nehenwonche ukketeahogkounouh, yeu webe quenahikqunat? *GOD* qutteiteaj.

Nummonchanatam miſſinninnuog ne wuttinne mattammagœineau, kah menehketeahoneau papaume niſh mogagiſh. Qut papaume muttaohke ahunagiſh neg waantamwog.

Nuttenantam niſhuch howan nœowomonuk, kah wehquetumauog toh nutuſſeaunſhikqunat, neg weekontamwe uſſeneau. Qut neg wehquetumauog wutuſſeaunſhonaoont nehenwonche wuhhogkuh, ne

anue

anue mohſag yeu muttaohket, matta noonamptunkooog kah matta wutuſſeineau.

Sun-kuttenantamumwoo, kuhkootomwehteaon, matta nuttinauwuttamoo, ne anoowi?

Unnunóg neane naum, ne mahche uſſee, kah toh ane wahteau, koonamptiimwoo. Qut unnunóg naſhpe wunnamuhkutee wuttinnoowaonk *GOD*, ne piſh anieóg ut muttaohkee ne promoonug, kah toh woh aſcóg yeu muttaohkit, matta kuttſſeineau aſuh koonampramoouneau. Nogkuſhkanunog ut mayut kah unnunóg na kuttut aſkuhhukquneau matwaog. Woh koonamptiimwoo kah woh kuppohquohhamumwoo: qut unnunóg kutaſkhukumwoo mattannit, kah kummatcheſeonk unkquoſhkeit, matta woh koonamptiyeumwoo, qut nane kummonchemwoo. Nukketeahogkou apit kenutchegannooout, woh kukkod pohquohwhunau: miſſchhamoh ken kogkeeſipamwen, ſunnummatta woh kutkehchitrahhontamoo kutonkuppem, wahteauan ne woh oowadchanukqun nukketeahogkou wutchchepiohkomukqut? Sun woh kutteaegkontam woh nutchikohſineat ut chepichkomukqut micheme, onk kukkehchitrahhontamunat kutonkuppem, kah kummatcheſeonk, kah manunne kuppomantamunat? Ne n nag woh nuſſim, ken onkapunohteaenin, kah matta kummonaneteaenuooh. Neit tohwutch matta nukkodtumcoóg kummatcheſeongaſh kuppohquohwhunonaoont nehenwonche kukketeahogkoooog?

Sun woh kukkehchitrahhontam kummatcheſeonk, kuppohquohwhuttauunat nuppomantamioonk? kah ſun mo kukkehchitrahhontamoo kummatcheſeonk, kuppohquohwhunonat kukketeahogkou?

Nen yeuyeu weenthaenin, kah kooweenſhomunumwoo pohquohwhunok kukketeahogkoooog: koowehquerumauunumwoo nootamok toh anoowadtum-Manouhoowaeneumun. Quinnuppek onk woh kuppomantamumwoo.

Wame

Wame kenaau aſookeogiſh, nanwunoodſquaenueógiſh : kogkeeſippamweneogiſh, kah niſhnoh eiyane matcheſeonk aſeogiſh, koowehquetumauunumwoo wutche *GOD* kah *CHRIST* kah wutche kukketeahogkonoooog, ahque nagwurteanumook kummatcheſeonganoaſh, ahque pitchinwóiſh majiſh paſuk keſuk, mauunnitteau *GOD*, woi quinnuppineh, wuſke auwaſineheh, onk woh nuppohquohham chepiohkomuk ne paſwohtag anaquabeh.

Neetompaog tapetamook yeu noowehquetumoonk, qunnuppeg wutch kummatcheſeonganit, onk woh kuppomantamwoo. Ne teag wehquetumauunog wutche nen, cheketaueóg matta nuttohhentupantamoun ; qut cheketauéog noowehquetumoonk wutch nehenwonche kukketeahogkonoooog, ne nummiſhe onkquanumoonk, matta toh nuttin tupantamooh onkatogiſh, yeu webe tapetiéog.

Nux *CHRIST* yeu koowehquetumunkquneau, ahque cheketók. Yeu cheketauóg matta tohhentupantamooh onkatog ne woh aieunſhóg.

Kodtantamóg woh wunnootamunat kuppeantamauonganoo, kah woh aninnumunkqueóg ne wehquetumóg, mahchinàóg aſuh nuppooog, neit ahque cheketóg ne an wehquetumunkqueog yeu keſukok.

Woi miſſinninnuog, wunnamptiek nuppoonk, wuſſittumoonk, keſuk, chepiohkomuk.

Yeuſh mogagiſh, tohkonogque weyauſue metahhaſh unnantamoomoo niſh peaſinaſh : mehquontamóg toh ânak woh kummoocheke wuttoantamumwoo toh anoowi.

Yeuyen

YEuyeu nutannous, nawhutthe kendau kukkodtantamumwo pomantamun, kah kukkesantamumwo quinnuppenat. Kah kukkod natwtomaiimwo, Jewseg neane natwtomauahetteup Peteroh, Acts 2. 37. Neg kinohkehtahwhut, nowaog, Wosketompaog kah Neemattog toh woh kutusſenan? uttoh weh an nuſſampwutteabae quinnuppen? nukkodtantam quinnuppekompauin, wahteauon toh woh asemuk. GOD qutteiteau woh nuppepenamunat nthenwonche nutonkapunaonk, kah weh nuſſekeneamunat quinnuppekompauin.

Yeuſh kuttah unnowadi, woh kuttinunumwo ne anomp GOD ummiſſinninnumwoh, Deut. 5. 28, 29. Wunne nowaog ne anowahettit, woi napehnont wuttahbett it nukquſhikqunnaoont, kah nanawehteauunat, wame nutannohteamoonash nagwutteau. Kuppogkodtantamoonk wunnegen, uſſish: kah kukkuhkotomouſh toh woh aſeau.

Kodteaquttuonk I.

KOdtantam quinnuppenat, kah wadchanuttineat: woh kukkod pahke wohtamun nahnaunneyeuuk quinnuppenat, kah toh anak quinnuppeonk. Natwontash uttoh waj woh quinnuppeon, kah uttoh aoan: kah uttoh naſhpe woh quinnuppean.

Natwontaſh uttoh an kutamungeyeuoouk kuttinniyeuonk no pajeh quinnuppeog, onk woh kenaum na matta woh nagwutteateauunat. Kukkeſohkoadtam wame matcheſeongaſh niſh mahche aſeaniſh, kutagwappehtam wame ummuſquanittea-onk *GOD*, kah naumatue matanittuonk. Ken mattannit ummiſſinomuh, aſekeſukokiſh kutuſſeu wutanakauſuonk kutayeuuhkon LORD kah nehenwonche kukketeahogkou. Ken naſhauanittoo kenup kah kummatchus. Koowanteoh wutogqueneunkquſſuonk *GOD*. Matta teag kutuſſeuh ne woſkkittеahikquit *GOD*. Wanne kutahto quſhodtuonk aſuh pahkoowahteauonk *GOD* woh koowadchanukqunat, kenunnukquop oofittumoonk *GOD*, iſhkont kenaſhpſhonuk kah kuttinnuhkonuk en chepiohkomuk, kah yeu piſh n nih matta quinnuppeog: tokonógque manunne pomantaman, kah woſkeche peantaman nagutteae mehquontaſh mos npkquinnuppem.

Neit mehquontaſh noh quanuppeit woh wuſketeahau, kah wuſke pomantam.

Nat. 1. *Quinnuppean, neit toh piſh n nih?*

1. Ken teanuk piſh pomantamwae uppompuhchaiyeum *CHRIST*, kah piſh koowuſhqhit ut wutogqueneunkquſſuonganit *GOD*, piſh koonhit naſhpe oneetupanatamoongaſh, piſh kukquaquahqhit naſhpe wuſke keſukque pomantamoonk piſh kuppohquahwhunit wutch miſſinohkoſoowaenganit mattannit, matcheſeonk matta piſh kenawunukooh, piſh kuſſampwe ogquanumit wutc naumatue matanittuonganit, wame kummatcheſeengaſh piſh ahquontamunaſh. *GOD* piſh kuttapeneunk, kah koonaumonakonuk, woh kuttehhen

nooſh,

æoosh, woh kuppeantamau wutch wame kukquenauhikœowongash. Noh kukquoshomukœo kenœtunkqunnaoont, wunneetupanatamwe nashauanit pish kutapehtunkou, kœoneetupanatamhikqunnaoont kah kussagkompagunukqunnaoont, waneetupanatogig kuppeantamwanshikœoog, pish kœonhitteamwœo wowussumonat *GOD*, pish kœonanitteaonganu ut uttoh apean, pish kutahto quoshodtuonk yeu ut pomantamœonganit, kah ne paomœouk. Matta pish teag kukquenahikœo, ne woh wanompadtaman.

Pish kutapenumwahik mantnehtamunat kœotamehpunaongash, pish kukqutchtam, œweetomuaonk *GOD* nashpe wun- Nashauanit nahnaunneu ut wunneetupanatamwe ukkuhkœwaonganehtu, uttoh adt *GOD* mishadrupweheont kukketeahogkonœonh, pish kutanpos kesuk apean yeu muttaohkit nashpe wunnamptamoonk woh kukquoshoe naum michemohtae sohsumoonk, pish wunohteae kuppomantam kah kenup. Uttoh ának kœotamehpunaonk, kœoniyeuonk pish muttaununkquodt.

2. Nuppœan kukketeahogkou pish au Christ ut kah wussittumwae kesukok, kukketeahogkou kah kuhhog pish sohsumœowaheoog, pish kuppetutteam kussonkimom œweekontamœonganit kah na pish kutut attumunum yeush wunayeuongash.

1. *Pish kuppannupeyeuehit, nuppœe kuhhog pish mat na nuppœheau, ne ahanneuk pish ayimun matta ahannittinœut matta pish wonk kukkakodtuppœ: asuh kukkakonkuttœnœ, asuh kussasauunumœ asuh kummamahchinœ, matta pish kukquehtamœ akodchuonk, neuanatamœonk, asuh nuppœonk, asuh chepiohkomuk. Pish kuppahke chippinnit watch matcheseonk, pish kuppahke wunnehit wahœonat, womonœnat, woweenœmonat GOD.*

2 Kesukque kutanakausuonk yeu, naumwat sohsumoe kummanowuaeneum. Kah want wunneetupanatogig ut kesukqut pish kenum wussohsumoonk GOD, pish kuppahke womon kah pish kowomonuk kah pish kummicheme woweenom.

3. Kussohsumoonk pish sohsumwabeau CHRIST kummanowhuwaeneum noh pish micheme mishebeau, kah womonau ut kuhhogkaout, ukketeahogkounne wunneechaauh, kah yeu anueyeuw onk neit sohsumwwabeog kuhhogkaoog.

4. Kussohsumoonk pish sohsumwwabto waske Jerusalem, wutotan GOD, kah yeu anueyeuw onk neit chebenwoche kussohsumoonk.

5. Kussohsumoonk pish sohsumwwabeau micheme pomantamoe GOD, kumnishheonwu GOD nashpe kowowcenomuonganw. Kittinumunkou wussohsumwonk kah wneetuonk Noh kuttapeneunkou, wnanakausuongash pakodjteauunash ut kuhhogkaout, kah ut waske Jerusalem kah ut wunnaumonat. Wame yeu sohsumoonk pish kutibeinneau quinnuppeog, tokonogque yeu, eu kuttummunge poskessineau.

2. Neit mos teag kenukkodtumunwu quinnuppeog, wutch weyause kuhhogkat, ne asquan quannuppegig wamantamwehettit, meyaus kod negonne wussikkuttahtaun onk neit GOD, kah nagwutteae kukqutchhikqun, mos kukquinnuppem wutch muttaohket, ne auwonk, kah wutch mattanit noh omonont keteahogkounoh, kah wunnombeukohteaenin, kah wutch wame matchesconk pish kukquinnuppem.

3 Nek

2 *Neit uttoh nogque en noh kukquinnuppem? en GODUT noh ohquapit, en CHRISTUT, noh mayeuit, en wutaſhincat, en wunneetupanatamœonganit, ne CHRIST an kukquttuk, kah en wame ninnumoadtue kitteamonteanittuonganit.*

4 *Uttoh naſhpe mos quinnuppeog: naſhpe CHRIST num Manohhuaeneumun, noh nakkeetotamwanſhikœeneumun. Naſhpe wunneetupanatamwe Naſhauanit noh waneetupanatamwahikqueog, naſhpe wuttinnœwaonk GOD. Naſhpe aiuskoiantamoe wunnamptamœonk.*

Kodteaqutteamooonk. 2.

KOdtantaman quinnuppenat, muttae nuſſu: natwonaſh. *Mitta natwontamœouneat matchebtauun mittaok.* Matchekit nompe nuſſihaſh neit natwontaſh toh waj *GOD* kezhikquean, natwontaſh neanuppomantamau mahche, ahquompi ne wantauan. Matcheſe nk ne ajean. Natwanum *CHRIST* œwomantiont. wi tchequitchtamoongaſh, kah wunaunchemokae œwchqueteamœonk. Natwontaſh kannukqnodtœom, uttoh an paſwohk nuppœonk, kah wussumoonk. Natwontaſh kiſuxque wekantomoongaſh, kah chepiohkomukque awakompanœongaſh.

Kah michemœhtag paonœonk qemantamœonk. Natwontaſh mœhche mos kukquinnuppem, kah

mos kooneetupanatamwe pomantam.

Wuttatrippadtash kuttah yeush nashpe natwontamoooongash.

Kodteayutteamooonk. 3.

KOdtantaman quinnuppenat moocheke nananwontash wuttinnoowaonk *GOD*, ne negonneyeue aninnumoadtuonk. Ogkeetash nootash, keketookontash, natootomwehteash wuttinnoowaonk *GOD*. Nagwetteae ponsh kuttahhut.

GOD wequossumwohto muttaok nashpe nepauzsoh, kah matta nehenwonche.

Netatuppe *GOD* quinnuppenau kah wadchanau nashpe wuttinnowaonk, kah nohtompeatogig, yeush wequaiyeuash muttaohkit, *Act.* 26. 17, 18. *Matt.* 5. 14. *Paul ahohpahit GOD noh in aunoonau Ananiasoh, Acts* 9. 10. *Angel unnau Corneliusoh annoteamsh Peter, Acts* 10.

Kodteayuttuonk. 4.

KOdtantaman quinnuppenat moochekit nompe, kah menuhke peantash, sampooash kummatcheseongash, wuttahpuhsish ne mahche nuppo-

pomantaman, nanompaſſum GOD kœowohſumunkqunat, kah kukquinnuppinukqunat, wutahquontamunat niſh mahche n nagiſh. Kuttinnumunkqunat wun-Naſhauatittœomoh.

Wutoſœowunumunat kuttah kah kuppomantamoonk, kutuſſœowunukqunat ut ummayut, kœowadchanukqunat wutch qurchehuwaonganit, yeu aſekeſukokiſh uſſiſh, kah ahqueſauunſh.

Kodteaquttuonk. 5.

TEanuk ahqueteauſh yeuſh wahteauaniſh matcheſeonganuœaſh. Chepikompauſh togkoggſhaſh, ahque kutchittóuſhaſh ne nogque in : ahque wonk kogkeeſippamſh.

Chippehtaſh ne ayeuonk, kah ne wajeyeuuk pogketaſh nanwanœodſquaonk, kah wame niſhkeneunkque matchekodtantamœongaſh, ahque wonk kehkontaſh : kommœotoan nompenuſh wonk ne aſeip *Zacheus.* Meechœoan nukkone kummenadtamœonk marta piſh kukquinnuppu.

Kodteaquttuonk 6.

Teannk nukkoz matche weetomadcheg, mosegque-tau quoshoncheg GODOH. *nag natetomay kesukque may*, Acts 9.19,26. Psal. 15.4.

Kodteaquttuonk. 7.

Maish kuhhog en CHRISTUT, *keteahogkou-unne ponaskehtaenin.* Ouk woh kuttah-quontamunk nashpe oosqheonk, Wch koonee-napanatamwahik nashpe wunnashauanittoomoh, kah nashpe wuttinnoowaenk, noh may, wunnamuh-kuteyeuuk.

Kah pomantameonk nuppeyaouuuomun wuroo-shimau noh nashpen, *John.* 14.6. narra wonk woh toh wesuonganunnoo ut agwe kesukqur, ne woh waj wadchanittimuk, Acts 4.12. wach CHRIST, kah uttoh mahche usseit, kah uttoh an chequnchtamwanshikqueeg, kah pi-bahtanum.

Kodteaquttuonk. 8.

KOdrantaman quinnuppenat teanuk uſſiſh ahque pitchinwoiſh. Matta weekontamoonan quinnuppen yeu keſukok, matta kukkod uſſein, mehquontaſh aſh kutap koosqheonganit, mehquontaſh miſhe kutonkquao matcheſeongaſh niſſi nohkukkongqueaniſh, kah keneepo wuſſapenuk chepiohkomuk, webe nequttannehtuonk en awakompanaonganit, kah kummoomooſqueh ummuſquantitteaonk *GOD* kuppetuhkonukqunat, kah ſun woh kutcheqonap, kuttumina kogkevaan, newurche omkiſh, teanuk, prooiſh wadch namunat kuppomantamoonk, ne woh an kek nashqunag, kenagwuttene pomantam ut nunnukquodtut. Y-uyeu quinnuppean woh kummoocheke wunnai? Monaog awakompanaog newurche pitchinwóoog. mahche wahteauhettit, woh quinnuppeog.

Kuppomantamoonk tiohqui, kah mat koowahteoon uttoh adt nuppoan, kah nuppoan aſq quaquinnuppeop woh wunnamuhkut kutawakompanam, kunnahche wuſſaume ſepohteam koo-ſaume ſepe nooweh *GOD*, nano kuſſepohteaan, matcheſeonk anue nenuhke wadchabukooo, nano kuſſepohteaonk, moochicke ſiohkod quinnuppenat. Miſſi kunuſſeonk, ahque wame ponſh maijihiyeunt, iinkont *GOD* kenukkonuk, neit piſſi michemc kutawakompanam.

Kodtea-

Kodteayuttuonk. 9.

KOdtantaman quſhkenat, neit pannuppeyeue quſhkiſh. Ahque chippinſh kuttah en CHRISTUT kah muttaohket ahque unnantaſh webe nohnoocheu nukkodtum matcheſeongaſh, ne naſhpe webe kuttaſookekomomwoo kuhhogkaoog. Moſke nukkodtum wame, ne matta nanoog ken matta ukkodnetuhtaeneumoh CHRIST, Luke 14. 26, 33. matta neemunumooan keſuk wurche koowamohtoonk, matta ponamoo wame muttaok agwe wuſſeetut CHRIST.

Kodohtauan koowteekontamooongaſh yeu ut, tohneit GOD kah CHRIST matta oowamohtoonganean. Neit tahnoocheyeuoo, unnantamunat woh noowadchanit. Woſkecheyeue kah mat ſampwuttreahae peantamoonk, ne wunnamuhkutee awakompanae may, tokonogque wunnenungquodt.

Kodteayuttuonk. 10.

KOdtantaman quſhkenat, menuhke uſſiſh, ahque chanantamoe ſepe pitchinwoiſh, ahque chnantaſh uttoh an wunnetuk ſontim, GOD aſuh

weyaus.

weyaus. Uttiyeu wanegik ayeuonk keſuk aſuh chepiohkomuk. Uttiyeu wanegik may, matcheſeonk aſuh wunneetupantamoonk.

Qut teanuk pogketash kummatcheſeongaſh, kah menuhketeahae quſhkiſh. Ahque nequttenantaſh yeu keſukok, kah onkatuk ſaup.

Qut menuhketeahae aninnumau kuhhog *GOD*. Yeuyeu yeuſh nootamunaſh kuttoowongaſh pakodtantaſh quinnuppenat aſq kakoneop: aſq aaumaeop: aſq quaquinnuppinnmogkup kuttah mattannit.

NUmmahche uſſem ne ahunukkuhqunnittei onk woh kukquiunuppem wehkomukqueau *GOD*.

Wanne noowahteooo toh piſh anak.

Nummahche ohkehteam wuſkannemuneaſh, qut *GOD* mos wunneekitteauunaſh.

Noohnoonunum kuttah, yeu wutanakauſuonk *GOD*, kah ne kutanakauſuonk attumunnmunat wuttinnoowaonk *GOD*.

Wahteauon toh woh wonk aſeaunſhinog, woh nutuſſen.

QUT woi ken kitteamonteanitteae wssuwoh Nashauonganog, kutchadchekeyenam mat kowiekantamw matcheeton wunnappoonk.

Kutteaogkontam woh quinnuppeog kah woh pomantamwog.

Abque assanish kouanitteaonk wutche yeush nupweshohteaongash kah kodteaqutteamoongash.

Abque kummatwomog weekontamwehettich ut anaquabean.

Mishe askekonont keteahogkounoh abque sohkauonch kenaunonuh, ke-Nashauanittoomoh, kah kittinnowaonk.

Kuttummunkinneau kuttammunge asq quanuppegig matcheseaenuog, nag matta kodtummontimunkig wuhhogkauh: Pogkenum naumwah: kogkodsan nutamwoh: napukeg pomantamwah: Matcheseonk kah nuppoonk abque ayeuuhkonukquse.

Tohkin kodtukquonkig; pakodtantamwah matta pakodtantamoogig: menehkeh neg chanaiatogeg; matcheseeheg wuskesukquash mahche ogketamohettit yeush kuttoongash, neit mauwehettich wutchummatcheseonganoqash.

Waantamwah, kah wunnamptamwah, asq unmatcheseonganoash auskonnehikquehetteg.

Kau woi GOD ne webe unnowaan, yeu BOOK pish moonoh keteahogkounoh sohkauau, en MICHEME oowekontamoongannoont, kah en MICHEME kessohsumoonganit. AMEN.

Finitur, 1663. December 31.

Posteriores ordinis proprietates sunt, Vita, qua Deo in essendo, Voluntas, qua ei in imperando, Potentia denique, qua ei in exequendo tribuitur.

Deus est spiritus, a se ipso ab eterno existens; Unus essentia, trinus personis, Pater, filius, & spiritus Sanctus. —
Cognoscitur Deus in se & in operibus suis
In se cognoscitur, absolute in Essentia, relate vero in Personis. —
Essentia Dei, cum ex nominibus ejus tum ex proprietatibus intelligitur.

Nomina Dei aut ab essendo petita sunt, ut Jehovah, jah, Eheie, cui in novo testamento fere nomen Kurios respondet; aut a potentia ut, El, Elohim; aut ab autarkia, ut Scha dai; aut ab excelsitate, ut helion; —
Proprietates divinæ, sunt attributa Dei, quibus se nobis infirmis cognoscendum prebet & a creaturis distinguit. —
Sunt q: proprietates hæ, creaturis prorsus incommunicabiles aut communicabiles in effectis analogis. Prioris ordinis sunt, tum simplicitas, tum infinitas. —
Simplicitas est, qua Deus ens vere unum omnisq: compositionis expers intelligitur
Infinitas est, qua Deus ens infinite verum ac bonum, omnisq: mensura aut termini expers cognoscitur.

carried
Deputy there, inſt
the which he could not get ren
the Reign of the perſecuting Q
at an end; and another advance
voured the truth.

Vse, Of Examination: This
the preſent Generation of *New*
upon the enquiry, if they be ſuch
their way aright. It is now a e
buke, a time of *Jacobs* troub
brought very low, by whom ſhall
It is Gods Salvation alone that
expect; and who are they that
ſured to ſee that; They are on
order their Converſation arig
fore-Fathers did approve themſe
and accordingly they were
Gods Salvation; they had as
mies, met with as many dange
tred with as many difficulties,
livered, ſaved them out of
that are yet ſurviving and comin
der our way, that we may ſay
ſhall be made to ſee the ſalv

Canon (XIX)

Media verum scripture sensum investigandi sunt, frequens oratio linguarum cognitio, fontium inspectio, argumenti & scopi consideratio, verborum proprietas & figuratorium, distinctio, causarum circumstantiarum antecedentium & consequentium notatio ac logica analysis. obscuriora cum illustrioribus, similium cum similibus, dissimilia cum dissimilibus comperatio fidei denique: analogia.

XX. Ut Deus propriorum & primarium objectum; ita primarius quoque ac summus Theologiæ finis est.

XXI. Cum igitur summus finis & summum bonum idem sint, manifestum est solam Theologiam Christianam, nos recte de summo bono docere.

1. Subordinatus. 33. Theologiæ finis est salus nostra; quæ in Dei communione & fruitione consistit.

1. Subordinatus 33. Theologiæ finis est salus nostra